BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
B48

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819300 2

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1957-1960

ACCESSION NO.

214880

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760beul

B
206.9756
166be

# Beulah Baptist Association
# North Carolina

## One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

### The Providence Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 22, 1957

AND

### The Mount Harmony Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 23, 1957

—:—

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 25, 1958 WITH THE ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD WITH THE BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 21 AND 22, 1958

—:—

REV. L. G. ELLIOTT, MODERATOR

REV. J. M. LAMBERT, CLERK

Bx
6349
A4
N6
B48

# Beulah Baptist Association
# North Carolina

## One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

### The Providence Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 22, 1957

AND

### The Mount Harmony Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 23, 1957

——:——

THE NEXT SPRING SESSION WILL BE HELD MARCH 25, 1958 WITH THE ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH. FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD WITH THE BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 21 AND 22, 1958

——:——

REV. L. G. ELLIOTT, MODERATOR

REV. J. M. LAMBERT, CLERK

214880

# Table Of Contents


Directory of the Association ..... 3

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 6

Program and Proceedings of Spring Session ..... 12

Messengers to Fall Session ..... 15

Program and Proceedings of Fall Session ..... 16

Report Section:

- Associational Reports for 1957 ..... 23
- Map of Association Territory ..... 24 and 25
- Christian Education ..... 26
- Evangelism ..... 29
- Allied Church League ..... 27
- Public Morals ..... 27
- American Bible Society ..... 27
- Sunday School ..... 28
- Vacation Bible Schools ..... 28
- Baptist Training Union ..... 29
- Baptist Childrens Homes ..... 30
- Baptist Hospital ..... 31
- Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... 31
- Women's Missionary Union ..... 33
- State, Home and Foreign Missions ..... 33
- Treasurer's Report and Proposed Budget ..... 35
- Associational Missionary ..... 37
- Committee on Appreciations ..... 38
- Committee on Place and Preacher ..... 38

Beulah's Beloved Dead ..... 39

Statistical Tables ..... 40

# DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

## General Officers

Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro
Moderator Emeritus ..... Mr. J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Moderator ..... Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Clerk ..... Rev. James M. Lambert, Timberlake
Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Historian ..... Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Hurdle Mills
Chorister ..... Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist ..... Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro

## Sunday School Department

Superintendent ..... Rev. Paul Kesterson, Roxboro

**Associate Superintendents:**

Training ..... Mr. James Coggin, Roxboro
Enlistment and Enlargement ..... Rev. T. C. Williams ,Yanceyville
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence
Secretary ..... Mrs. Rachel Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro

**Departmental Leaders:**

Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Nursery ..... Mrs. Edna Moize, Timberlake
Beginner ..... Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville
Primary
Junoirs
Intermediate ..... Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst
Young People's ..... Mrs. Cecil Foushee, Timberlake
Adult ..... Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Box 304, Roxboro
Extension ..... Mr. Otis Yarboro, Longhurst

## Training Union Department

Director ..... Rev. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Associate Director
Secretary
Chorister ..... Mr. Sanford Long, Box 25, Longhurst
Pianist ..... Miss Anne Long, Box 25, Longhurst
Nursery Leader
Beginner Leader ..... Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Box 98, Ca-Vel
Primary Leader ..... Miss Lorane Reaves, Longhurst
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Winnie Campbell, 514 S. Main St., Roxboro
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. G. C. Duncan, 430 S. Morgan St., Roxboro
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Box 247, Longhurst
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Tom Williams ,Ca-Vel
Associate Adult Leader ..... Mr. Claude Warren, Ca-Vel

## Woman's Missionary Union

Superintendent ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Associate Director ..... Mrs. A. J. Walker, 1123 N. Main St. Roxboro
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Estelle Richardson, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Edna Moize, Timberlake
Y. W. A. Leader ..... Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Box 28, Roxboro
G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. Lester Long, Roxboro
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. John Whitt, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Cecil Pentecost, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Jimmy Woody, Woodsdale
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. James M. Lambert, Timberlake
Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Hurdle Mills
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. N. J. Todd, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist ..... Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro

### The Brotherhood

President ..... Mr. Harry Bray, Providence

### Church Music Department

Director ..... Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro

### Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ..... N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes ..... F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove ..... C. H. Berry, Timberlake
Bethany ..... Bernice Clayton, Rt. 2,; Rougemont
Beulah ..... J. W. Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg
Blanche ..... P. D. Lassiter, Blanche
Calvary ..... L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel ..... W. T. Walper, Roxboro
Clement ..... Ronald F. Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus ..... J. H. Zimmerman, Sr., Semora
High View ..... None Listed
Kerr's Chapel ..... Julius Fitch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill ..... None Listed
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel ..... None Listed
Longhurst ..... Walter Ehrgott, Longhurst
Mill Creek ..... W. R. Wade, Roxboro
Milton ..... W. G. Thacker, Milton
Montwood ..... Corbet Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mount Harmony ..... W. S. Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel ..... Dave Parker, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill
Olive Branch ..... None Listed
Providence (C) ..... William Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence
Providence (P) ..... E. M. Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove ..... None Listed
Roxboro ..... H. D. Young, Roxboro
Roxboro: Front Street ..... T. O. Dudley, Roxboro
Semora ..... Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh ..... None Listed
Theresa ..... Champ Hubbard, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Trinity ..... P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Yanceyville: First ..... E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

### Missions Committee

Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst, Chairman
Mr. E. E. Carroll, Providence (C)
Mr. Bill Witty, Yanceyville
Rev. John Wesley, 130 Foushee Street, Roxboro

### Program Committee

Rev. H. L. Hancock, 12 Seminary Park, Wake Forest, Chairman
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mr. Hulon Webster, Blanche

### Finance Committee

Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro, Chairman
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C)
Mr. W. G. Thacker, Milton
Mr. P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Yanceyville (Trinity)

**Ordination Council**

Rev. T. C. Williams, Yanceyville, Chairman
Rev. James M. Lambert, Timberlake, Secretary

**Publicity Committee**

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro, Chairman
Mrs. Tom Williams, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Ca-Vel)
Mrs. George Landrum, Yanceyville

**Committee on Public Morals**

Rev. C. J. Blackmon, Ca-Vel, Chairman
Mr. Ralph Vernon, Rt. 1, Blanche (Shiloh)
Rev. David Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro

**Committee on Evangelism**

Rev. Tom Williams, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Chairman
Rev. Glenn H. Peters, Prospect Hill
Mr. Arch Walker, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro (Providence P)

**Representatives to the General Board**

Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst
Rev. T. C. Williams, Yanceyville, 1st Alternate
Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro, 2nd Alternate

**Committee on Memorials**

Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville, Chairman
Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington (Baynes)

**Committee on Summer Assemblies**

Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro, Chairman
Mr. C. H. Berry, Timberlake (Berry's Grove)
Mr. Sam Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)

**Association Trustees**

Mr. Jesse Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Theresa)
Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro (Mount Harmony)
Mr. Bob Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mr. M. H. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Rock Grove)
Mr. C. H. Berry, Timberlake (Berry's Grove)

**Committee on Church-Pastor Relations**

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton, Chairman
Mr. Harvey Whitlow, Rt. 2, Roxboro (High View)
Mr. A. C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont (Bethany)
Mr. Reed Clayton, Roxboro (Front Street)
Rev. Clyde Sullivan, 2934 Newland Road, Charlotte

**Committee on Reports**

Sunday School — Rev. Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St., Roxboro
Training Union — Rev. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont
W. M. U. — Mrs. B. E. Berry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Brotherhood — Mr. Harry Bray, Providence
Stewardship — Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills (Clement)
Christian Education — Mr. Marshall White, Roxboro (Front St.)
Orphanage — Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Guess Road, Durham
Public Morals — Rev. C. J. Blackmon, Box 98, Ca-Vel
Hospital — Rev. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg
Missions — Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst

Christian Literature — Mrs. R. J. Andrews, Roxboro
Homes for the Aging — Rev. E. H. Cannady, Hurdle Mills

**Representative to Allied Church League**
Mr. G. C. Duncan, 430 S. Morgan Street, Roxboro

**Activities Committee**
Moderator — Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Sunday School Superintendent — Rev. Paul Kesterson, Roxboro
Training Unior Director — Rev. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont
W. M. U. President — Mrs. B. E. Berry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Brotherhood President — Mr. Harry Bray, Providence
President of Pastor's Conference—Rev. C. O. Jenkins, Providence
Associational Missionary — Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

**Nominating Committee**
Mr. Banks Berry, Roxboro, Chairman
Mr. Bob Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P
Mr. W. G. Thacker, Milton

**Committee on Committees**
Rev. Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst ,Chairman
Mr. Banks Berry, Roxboro
Mr. H. T. Williams, Blanche

**Committee on Place and Preacher**
Rev. John Wesley, Roxboro, Chairman
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mr. P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Yanceyville

**Appreciations Committee**
Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro, Chairman
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Yanceyville
Mrs. Clay Vernon, Blanche

**Ministers in Association Not Pastors**
Rev. J. B. Currin, Roxboro, Retired
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro, Associational Missionary
Rev. Lee Stewart, Greensboro, Evangelist
Rev. W. S. Tillman, Roxboro, Retired

**Minister of Education**
Mr. J. D. Coggin, Roxboro

——————oo——————

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### Proposed Revision of the Constitution

#### Article I — Name and Object

**Section 1**—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association. **Section 2**—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

#### Article II — Membership

**Section 1**—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faih and pracice.

**Section 2**—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hun-

dred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

**Section 3**—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

### Article III — Officers

**Section 1**—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister, Pianist, and Parliamentarian.

**Section 2**—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

**Section 3**—No officer shall succeed himself in office, except the Moderator whose term of office shall be limited to two years, exclusive of an unexpired term of the preceeding Moderator. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve for an indefinite period. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

### Article IV — Meetings

**Section 1**—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

**Section 2**—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March, which is the spring session. This meeting shall be primarily for the purpose of inspiration and information.

**Section 3**—The time of th spring and fall meetings may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches two weeks prior to the changed dates.

**Section 4**—Any church may extend an invitation to meet with it for either the spring or fall session. The same shall be made known to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour on the first day of the fall session.

### Article V — Committees

**Section 1**—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

**Section 2**—The moderator shall appoint at each fall meeting a Committee on Committees composed of seven members representing all geographical areas of the associational territory. This Committee shall be appointed a year in advance for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the various phases of the work and the personnel of the Association.

**Section 3**—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the fall session all standing committees and any other necessary committees which are provided for in Article VII of this constitution. This Committee also shall be prepared to recom-

mend to the Executive Committee any replacements of personnel needed to fill vacanies occuring between the fall sssions.

**Section 4**—The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the fall session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

### Article VI — The Executive Committee

**Section 1**—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each member church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

**Section 2**—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the fall meeting.

(b) Fill vacanies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the fall session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

### Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

**Section 1**—The Association shall have the following standing committees, boards and groups: Activities, Missions, Program, Finance, Church-Pastor Relations, Ordination, Stewardship, Publicity, Evengelism, Trustees, Public Morals, Memorials, Nominations, Church Music, and in case of need Summer Assemblies.

**Section 2**—The personnel of these committees, boards and groups shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees in accordance with Article V, Section 3 of this constitution. The committee shall designate a chairman for each group.

**Section 3**—The Committees on Activities, Missions, Program, Finance and any other committees necessary, shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting immediately preceeding the fall meeting of the Association.

**Section 4**—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, President of the Brotherhood, President of the Pastor's Conference, President of W. M. U., Director of Training Union, and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the fall session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

**Section 5**—The Missions Committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in the associational territory. The chairman shall

make an annual report of the missionary activities at the fall meeting of the Association.

**Section 6**—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months proir to the next fall meeting to arrange the programs for both the spring and fall sessions. The planning of the spring session program may be delayed as the committee sees fit.

**Section 7**—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendation to the fall session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

**Section 8**—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes

**Section 9**—The Ordination Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

**Section 10**—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 11**—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are conidered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 12**—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of simultaneous evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 13**—The Committee on Public Morals shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particulary those directly affecting the people within the territory of the Association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 14**—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood

President. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the fall session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Chorister,, Pianist, Parlimentarian, Representative to the General Board and alternates, and Representatives to the Allied Church League. Nominations of representatives and alternates to the General Board shall be in accordance with the constitution of the Baptist State Convention.

**Section 15**—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 16**—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee, These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

**Section 17**—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the fall session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the fall session of the Association.

**Section 18**—The Committee on Church Music shall be composed of three persons. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote whatever studies, activities and other special emphasis which may encourage better music in the respective churches of the Association.

### Article VIII — Other Committees of the Association

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

**Section 2**—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

**Section 3**—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

### Article IX — Rights and Privileges

**Section 1**—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being indepen-

dent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

**Section 2**—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice. The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

**Section 3**—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

### Article X — Church Letters

**Section 1**—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

**Section 2**—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

### Article XI — Duties of Officers

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

**Section 2**—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

**Section 3**—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

**Section 4**—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

### Article XII — Amendents

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.

2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.

3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.

9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

---

## PROCEEDINGS — SPRING SESSION

### TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, CASWELL COUNTY

### MARCH 26, 1957

1. The Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was held at the Trinity Baptist Church on March 26, 1957. The session was called to order at 10:00 a. m. by Moderator A. F. Yarbrough.

2. The opening hymn, "Faith of our Fathers", was led by L. G. Elliott with Mrs. Margaret McKinney as accompanist.

3. John Scalf led the devotional, reading from Matthew 28 and leading in prayer.

4. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Milton Warf.

5. Chairman of the program committee, T. C. Williams, Jr., presented the proposed order for the day and moved that the roll call be postponed. A second to this motion was offered by John Scalf, and the motion passed. The following program was adopted as the order of the day.

——————oo——————

## PROGRAM

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### MARCH 26, 1957

THEME: "WORLD MISSIONS"

"Go ye therefore into all the World"

10:00 a. m.

Hymn:
Scripture and Prayer ..... The Rev. John Scalf
Welcome ..... The Rev. Milton W. Warf
Roll Call of Churches
Vacation Bible School ..... The Rev. Ray Cumbee
Hymn:
Message ..... Dr. M. A. Huggins, State Missions
Hymn:
Message ..... Dr. M. A. Huggins, State Missions

### LUNCH

Hymn:
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. B. E. Berry
Message ..... Miss Louise Yarbrough, Home Missions
Hymn:
Film ..... Foreign Missions
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

The Program Committee has arranged for an exhibit of the American Bible Society. Hope that you will look at the exhibit today.

6. The following pastors who have come into the Association in recent months were introduced: E. L. Epperson, Beulah; Milton Warf, Trinity; Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (Caswell). A visitor, Jesse Hill, pastor of the Laurel Baptist Church of Greenville, S. C. was also introduced.

7. At the request of Ray Cumbee, a report on the V. B. S. Clinic was given.

8. T. C. Williams, Jr., called attention to the American Bible Society exhibit.

9. B. E. Berry led the congregation in singing "Jesus Saves."

10. The Associational Missionary, Hassell Lamm, spoke on the topic: "The Mission of the Church in Missions.'

11. Acting Clerk, James M. Lambert, called the roll of churches.

12. The Treasurer's report was given by Mr. H. D. Young.

13. The group sang, "We've a Story to Tell" led by Mr. Berry.

14. The host pastor, Milton Warf, announced that lunch would be served at the Community House.

15. Dr. M. A. Huggins, the next scheduled speaker was late in arriving, and T. C. Williams spoke concerning the Foreign Missions feature of the program.

16. L. G. Elliott, chairman of the committee to revise the constitution, gave a report of the work of the committee. He stated that the revision will be presented to the Executive Committee, and later to the Fall Session.

17. B. E. Berry announced for Mrs. Berry the Associational W.M.U. meeting to be held at the Shiloh Church on April 9.

18. Mr. Elliott reported for the Missions Committee that there is a possibility of land being given to the Association on highway 49, west of Roxboro, as a site for a mission church.

19. Chairman of the committee on evangelism, B. E. Berry stated that plans are being made for a Simultaneous Revival effort in 1958 and urged all churches to cooperate.

20. Mr. Berry led the group in singing "Blessed Assurance".

21. Charles Jenkins stated that Mr. Hill would like to bring greetings from Greenville (S. C.) Association.

22. Dr. Huggins spoke on State Missions, discussing the following points: (1) the distribution of the Cooperative Program dollar; (2) Dr. C. C. Warren's challenge for 30,000 new mission stations; and (3) the Tither's "Prove Me" campaign.

23. The Moderator announced that the afternoon session would begin at 1:45 p. m. Mr. Elliott led the closing prayer, giving thanks for the noon meal.

## LUNCH

24. At 2:00 p. m., the Moderator called the afternoon session to order and Mr. Berry led the group in singing two hymns: "Amazing Grace" and "What a Friend".

25. Mr. Berry led the afternoon devotional period, reading Romans 10 and leading in prayer.

26. Miss Louise Yarbrough, former Associational Missionary and now Secretary of W. M. U. for Alaska, spoke concerning the history of Baptist work in Alaska and told of the present work Baptists are doing there.

27. The hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung.

28. A film, "All Are Called", was shown in lieu of a speaker for foreign missions.

29. Mr. Elliott expressed for the group appreciation to the host church, the program committee, and all who had made a contribution to the Spring Session.

30. W. S. Tillman related some of the history of Trinity Church.

31. Upon motion to adjourn, the closing prayer was led by Jesse Hill.

## MESSENGERS TO THE FALL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION 1957

The following registered as messengers at one of the two sessions of the Annual Meeting of the Association in 1957.

ANTIOCH: Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ashley, Mrs. W. L. Barton, Mrs. W. R. Barton, Mr. E. A. Brooks.

BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. C. E. Ashley, Mr. B. B. Clayton, Mrs. R. C. Clayton, Mrs. Edna Moize.

BETHANY: Mrs. Thomas Allen, Mr. D. M. Cash, Mrs. Alpha Day.

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Lillian Day, Mr. and Mrs. E. Y. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Humphries.

BEULAH: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. Alma Epperson, Mrs. Lillian Everett, Mrs. Fred Webster.

BLANCHE: Mrs. O. L. Dunevant, Mr. H. T. Williams.

CALVARY: Mr. R. T. Shepherd.

CA-VEL: Mr. P. G. Dunevant, Mrs. Gaither Hall, Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Mrs. Norman Johnson, Mrs. H. H. Moss.

EPHESUS: Mrs. Harold Pulliam, Mrs. J. H. Zimmerman, Sr.

HIGH VIEW: Mrs. Burlene Clayton, Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mr. L. B. Bonwell, Mrs. Alvis Bonwell, Mrs. J. W. Rainey.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Cecil Carver, Mrs. Sarah Jane Early, Mrs. Charles Long, Mr. E. H. Perkins, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Mrs. Mamie Taylor, Rev. W. S. Tillman.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. R. B. Burton.

LONGHURST: Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mrs. Henry B. Carver, Mr. George Cole, Mrs. Calvin Hall, Mr. Ras Slaughter, Mrs. Joe Stephens, Mrs. Sybil Wooten.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Ben Berry, Mr. Huel Gentry, Mr. J. T. Gentry, Mrs. Estelle Richardson.

MILTON: Mrs. Annie Brinkley, Mrs. Janice McCann, Mrs. James Powell, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MONTWOOD: Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Mrs. Odell S. Hite.

MOUNT HARMONY: Mrs. Clyde Bowling, Mr. Sam Morris, Mrs. Eleanor Rockwell, Mrs. Robert Tingen.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. Odell Briggs, Mrs. Dave Parker, Mrs. Lottie Pleasant, Mrs. John Poterfield, Mr. Flint Russell, Mr. John Russell.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Fenton Clark, Mr. Roy Humphries, Mr. Jesse Mooney, Mrs. Edith Young.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Elizabeth Allgood, Mrs. Clyde Denny, Mr. W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Herman Huff, Mrs. W. A. McFarling, Mrs. Evelyn Millner, Mrs. Billie Sykes.

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Sadie Viccillio, Mrs. Edward Yarboro.

ROXBORO: Mrs. Winnie Campbell, Mr. J. D. Coggin, Mr. G. C. Duncan, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Dolian Long, Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Young.

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Mrs. Paul Kesterson.

SHILOH: Mrs. W. O. Barker, Mr. G. H. Myers, Mrs. Archie White, Mrs. Bill Willis.

TRINITY: Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Tate, Mr. P. W. Tysinger.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. S. H. Abell, Mrs. Sallie Bradsher, Mr. E. O. Foster, Mrs. Edna Massey, Mrs. F. W. Vernon.

The following pastors were registered at one of the sessions of the Annual Meeting of 1957.

C. J. Blackmon, Montwood; E. H. Cannady, Clement; P. E. Chisenhall, Old Lea Bethel; D. C. Craig, Mt. Harmony; Ray Cumbee, Longhurst; Dwight Early, Lamberth Memorial; L. G. Elliott, Roxboro; E. L. Epperson, Beulah; H. L. Hancock, Calvary; Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C); Paul Kesterson, Front Street; James M. Lambert, Antioch and Berry's Grove; Glenn Peters, Lea Bethel; Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel; A. F. Yarbrough, Blanche, Ephesus, and Milton.

—oo—

## PROCEEDINGS — FALL SESSION

### PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1957

1. Moderator A. F. Yarbrough called the 123rd Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 10:00 a. m.

2. Huel Gentry, accompanied by Mrs. Robert Andrews, led the opening hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing".

3. The Scripture reading and prayer was led by Tom C. Williams, reading John 4:30-38.

4. Mr. Yarbrough gave the Moderator's report, calling attention to the progress made toward payment of the debt on the Missionary's Home.

5. In the absence of the chairman of the program committee, Mr. Yarbrough presented the printed order of business for the day. D. C. Craig moved the adoption, seconded by Charles O. Jenkins, of the printed program. The motion carried.

—oo—

## PROGRAM

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1957

THEME: "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Matthew 28:19-20

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Call to Order by the Moderator | A. F. Yarbrough |
| | Worship, "In Song and Music" | B. E. Berry, Jr. |
| | Scripture and Prayer | Thomas C. Williams |
| 10:15 | Organization: Moderator's Report | A. F. Yarbrough |
| | Report on Order of Business | T. C. Williams, Jr. |
| | Clerk's Report | Jim Lambert |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:25 | Host Church's Welcome and Announcements | |
| 10:30 | Report on Evangelism | B. E. Berry, Jr. |
| 10:55 | Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors | A. F. Yarbrough |
| 11:00 | Report on Christian Education | Mrs. R. J. Andrews |
| | Speaker | Claude F. Gaddy |
| 11:30 | Business | A. F. Yarbrough |
| 11:50 | Music | |
| 12:00 | Annual Association Sermon | Thomas C. Williams |
| 12:30 | Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship | |
| 1:30 | Call to Order by Moderator | |
| | Worship in Song | |
| | Scripture and Prayer | C. J. Blackmon |
| 1:40 | Report on Orphanage | E. H. Cannady |
| | Speaker | Miss Lucille Reed |
| 1:55 | Report on Homes for the Aging | C. J. Blackmon |
| | Speaker | James M. Hayes |
| 2:25 | Business | A. F. Yarbrough |
| | Report by Appreciation Committee | |
| 2:55 | Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital | Glenn Peters |
| | Speaker | W. K. McGee |
| 3:15 | Stewardship Report | Mrs. O. F. Fuller |
| | Report of Association Treasurer | Mrs. H. M. Beam |
| 3:30 | Adjourn | |

6. The Clerk, James M. Lambert, stated that the reports from the various committees would be found in the mimeographed booklet of reports. He urged the churches who had not sent their Associational letters to do so immediately in order that the work on the minutes might proceed.

7. Mr. Bob Young extended a welcome to the Association from the host church and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church.

8. In the absence of the chairman of the committee on evangelism, the Moderator called upon Ray Cumbee to speak extemporaneously concerning the work of this committee.

9. The Moderator called on the clerk to recognize the new pastors of the Association. Those who were recognized were: E. L. Epperson, Buelah; Tom C. Williams, Ca-Vel; Dwight Early, Lamberth Memorial; Glenn Peters, Lea Bethel; C. J. Blackmon, Montwood; Clyde Sullivan, Rock Grove; I. T. Allgood, Shiloh. Several of these were not present and were later recognized. Mr. James Coggin, recently called to the Roxboro church as minister of education, was also presented at this time.

10. Due to the absence of a speaker who was to appear on the program, the session was ahead of schedule. The Moderator suggested that this time be used for the business of presenting the report of the committee appointed at the Fall Session of 1956 (see 1956 minutes page 22, item 36) to study the constiution. L. G. Elliott, chairman of this committee, was recognized, and presented, in effect, a new constiution.

Mr. Elliott moved the adoption of this report and W. S. Tillman seconded the motion. The report was approved. (See item 41, Wednesday's proceedings.)

11. Mrs. Robert Andrews moved the adoption of her report on Christian Education as found in the mimeographed booklet of reports. The motion received a second from Tom C. Williams and was adopted

by the Association. Dr. Leslie Campbell spoke to this report in the absence of Claude Gaddy.

12. The Moderator recognized E. L. Epperson, new pastor of the Beulah church.

13. Mr. Yarbrough named the following committees: Committee on Committees: Ray L. Cumbee, Banks Berry, and H. T. Williams. Committee on Place and Preacher: John Wesley, Huel Gentry, and P. W. Tysinger. Appreciations Committee: Mrs. Dolian Long, Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, and Mrs. Clay Vernon, Jr.

14. The Moderator asked Mr. Elliott to speak concerning the Committee on Evangelism. Mr. Elliott pointed out the need for cooperation concerning the proposed Simultaneous Crusade which is planned for March 16-30, 1958.

15. Mr. Gentry led the Association in the sining of "Oh, Zion Haste".

16. Registration records indicate there were 139 present: 88 messengers, 14 pastors, 37 visitors.

17. Tom C. Williams, pastor of the Ca-Vel Church, brought the annual sermon, using for his subject, "Christ, The Gravitation of all Things." His Scripture was John 12:32, 14:28-31.

18. The Moderator asked Mr. Williams to lead the benediction and to include thanksgiving for the noon meal and the blessings of the day.

## LUNCH

19. The afternoon session began at 1:30 p. m.

20. Mr. Gentry led in singing the hymn, "Bringing in the Sheaves."

21. C. J. Blackmon led the devotional period. He read from Phillipians 2, and led in prayer.

22. E. H. Cannady moved the adoption of his report on the Baptist Children's Homes. Following the second by H. L. Hancock, the report was adopted. Miss Lucille Reed spoke concerning the work of the Homes.

23. C. J. Blackmon presented the report on the Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. The motion received a second by Mr. Cannady, and was adopted by the Association. Mr. Blackmon introduced Mrs. Ethel Fulghum who spoke convincingly of the need and the work of the Homes for the Aging.

24. Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Early, Sr., were recognized as visitors. They are the parents of the pastor of Lamberth Memorial.

25. Mrs. W. C. Pulliam presented the report of the Appreciations Committee (see section on Reports).

26. D. C. Craig was asked to give directions to Mount Harmony Church.

27. Glenn Peters moved the adoption of the report on the Baptist Hospital and the motion was seconded by Mr. Elliott. Mr. Peters then introduced Harry McCall, chaplain intern at the Hospital, who spoke to the report.

28. The congregation was led in singing of "What a Friend" by Mr. Gentry.

29. Mr. Young presented the Treasurer's Report in the absence of

Mrs. Beam. His motion received a second by Mr. Blackmon, and was approved by the Association. Mr. Young then spoke to the report, later presenting the proposed budget for the coming year which he moved be adopted. Mr. Cannady seconded his motion and the budget was adopted.

30. C. O. Jenkins moved adjournment. Following the second by Mr. Blackmon, Mr. Peters was asked to pronounce the benediction.

### MOUNT HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1957

31. The Moderator called the Association to order for the second day's session at 10:00 a. m.

32. Mr. Huel Gentry led the hymn, "Christ for the Whole Wide World", accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long.

33. Mr. Glenn Peters led the devotional period reading from I Thessalonians 1 and leading the congregation in prayer.

34. The following program and order of business was presented:

—oo—

## PROGRAM

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1957

THEME: "Christ for the Whole Wide World"
Matthew 28:19-20

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10:00 | Call to Order by the Moderator | A. F. Yarbrough |
| | Worship "In Song and Music" | |
| | In Scripture and Prayer | Glenn Peters |
| 10:15 | Report on Public Morals | John Wesley |
| 10:30 | Host Church's Welcome and Announcements | D. C .Craig |
| 10:35 | Missions: | |
| | Report by Association Mission Committee | L. G. Elliott |
| | Report by W. M. U. Superintendent | Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr. |
| | Report on Home, State, and Foreign Missions | Mrs. S. O. Garrett |
| | Report by Associational Missionary | Hassell Lamm |
| 11:30 | Business | Election of Officers |
| 11:50 | Worship in Song | |
| 12:00 | Our Advance Program | Ray Cumbee |
| | Speaker | Ottis Hagler |
| 12:30 | Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship | |
| 1:30 | Call to Order by the Moderator | A. F Yarbrough |
| | Worship: In Song | |
| | In Scripture and Prayer | Dwight Early |
| 1:40 | Teaching and Training in the Churches | |
| | Training Union | D. C. Craig |
| | Brotherhood | Claude Duncan |
| | Vacation Bible School | Ray Cumbee |
| | Sunday School | Paul Kesterson |
| | Speaker | D. P. Brooks |
| 2:10 | Report on Christian Literature | Mrs. William Clayton |
| | Speaker | L. L. Carpenter |
| 2:30 | Report on American Bible Society | T. C. Williams, Jr. |
| 2:35 | Report on Allied Church League | G. C. Duncan |
| | Speaker | R. M. Hauss |

2:50 Business: Committee Reports
Report by Appreciation Committee
3:20 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. J. A. Massey
3:30 Adjourn

35. James M. Lambert, in the absence of John Wesley, moved the adoption of the report on Public Morals found in the booklet of report. Following the second by Mr. Gentry, the motion was approved. Mr. Lambert spoke briefly about some of the items contained in the report. Mrs. Ryland Wilburn expressed gratitude to those voting against beer and wine.

36. D. C. Craig extended welcome to the Association in behalf of the Mount Harmony Church and made several announcements.

37. Mr. Elliott presented the report of the Missions Committee and moved its adoption. Mr. Cumbee gave the motion its second and it was approved. Mr. Elliott spoke to the report, making an appeal for better financial support, and called attention to the increasing need for trained and experienced workers.

38. The report of the work of the W. M. U. was presented by Mrs. B. E. Berry. She moved the adoption of her report and, after receiving a second by Mr. Gentry, the report was approved. Mrs. Berry praised the work that has been done, but pointed out the need for much more work. She urged the women to take an increased interest in the missionary work of the churches.

39. The report on State, Home, and Foreign Missions was prepared by Mrs. S. O. Garrett, who was unable to be present. In her absence, the Clerk moved the adoption of her report. The report was approved after Mr. Elliott's second.

40. The Associational Missionary, Hassell Lamm, was confined to his home because of sickness and was unable to present his report. The Clerk moved its adoption, Mr. Cumbee gave the second, and it was approved by the Association. Mr. Cumbee spoke to the report.

41. The following matters of business were presented.

(1) Mr. Elliott moved that the Constitution presented at the previous session (Item 10) be adopted and the old Constitution be discarded. After receiving the second by Mr. Tillman, the motion carried.

(2) The Association's representative to the General Board, Ray. L. Cumbee, asked that the Association express its feelings concerning the matter of on-campus dancing at Wake Forest and Meredith in order that he might know how the Association would have him vote in a General Board meeting October 31. Mr. Cumbee gave the background of the issue, saying that the General Board had asked the Trustees to recind their action and they refused. Another session, mentioned above, is planned to discuss the matter with the Trustees of the Colleges.

Ottis Hagler, Associate in the Department of Promotion, asked for the privilege of the floor. He explained the action of calling a meeting of the Board on October 31. The policy of the Convention was stated in 1937 and according to the Constitution, this policy is not changeable without prior consultation with the Convention or its General Board. The College Trustees are acting out of Harmony with this policy.

H. L. Hancock spoke pleading for prayer and understanding, but

not compromise. His conviction was that he could not support on-campus dancing.

Miss Ella Thompson expressed herself as definitely opposed to the action of the Trustees.

Charles O. Jenkins made the motion that the Beulah Baptist Association go on record against dancing on the campuses of our Baptist colleges, and that the General Board representative be instructed to act accordingly. This motion received a second by P. E. Chisenhall.

Mr. Elliott offered a substitute motion. The motion: "That we instruct the representative to vote to ask the Trustees to stay in line with the policy of the Baptist State Convention until that policy is changed". The second was given by Mr. Cannady.

A period of discussion followed. Mr. Elliott pointed out that his substitute motion does not infer compromise, but simply asks the Trustees to return to the stated policy. Mr. Jenkins disagreed, stating that the Association ought to take a definite stand. Mr. Tom Williams asked if the Trustees would ask the General Board to bring the matter before the Convention. Mr. Hagler replied that there was no disposition to change the policy, but to give the Convention the opportunity to re-state its policy.

Dwight Early called attention to the fact that the Association must give the instructions Mr. Cumbee asked for. Mr. Jenkins stated that that was the purpose of his original motion.

Mr. Elliott withdrew his substitute motion, and the original motion made by Mr. Jenkins carried. Mr. Elliott offered a new motion, stating that he was unalterably opposed to dancing, that the Trustees had made the error in departing from the expressed policy of the Convention The motion was stated: 'That we go on record as approving the policy of the Baptist State Convention as of 1937 with regards to moral problems. That if and when the mind of North Carolina Baptists change, we shall have open minds and hearts in the spirit of Christ to cooperate". Mr. Hancock offered the second. Mr. Elliott pointed out that this motion did not change the position of the representative to the General Board. This motion also carried.

Mr. Cumbee expressed his thanks to the Association for its vote of confidence. He suggested, and later made the motion, that a copy of these proceedings be sent to the General Secretary, Chairman of the General Board, Chairmen of the respective Boards of Trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith, and to the Editor of the Biblical Recorder. Following a second by Mr. Early, this motion carried. (The Clerk has informed each of the above of the proceedings of the Association concerning this issue.)

(3) Mr. Early made the motion, seconded by Mr. Gentry, that the Association send official greetings to the Missionary, Mr. Lamm, who was ill.

42. Mr. Gentry led in the singing of "Tell Me the Old, Old Story."

43. Mr. Cumbee presented Mr. Ottis Hagler who spoke concerning the Advance Program.

44. The Moderator asked Mr. Hagler to pronounce the benediction,

giving thanks to God also for the fellowship and food with which we were blessed.

## LUNCH

45. Mr. Yarbrough called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p. m.

46. Mr. Gentry led in singing "Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart".

47. Dwight Early led the devotional period reading Romans 10:5-17 and leading in prayed.

48. D. C. Craig presented the report of the Training Union and moved its adoption. Mr. Early seconded and the report was adopted. Mr. Craig spoke briefly about Training Union as an opportunity to worship God and to train more workers in the service of the Lord. He offered his services to those interested in starting Training Unions in the local churches.

49. The Brotherhood had no report to offer. J. D. Coggin announced that there would be a R. A. conference at the W. M. U. leadership Conference at Bethel Hill, October 31, 1957.

50. Mr. Cumbee moved the adoption of the Vacation Bible School report. The motion received second by Mr. Elliott and was approved by the Association.

51. Paul Kesterson moved the adoption of the Sunday School report. Following a second by Mr. Gentry, the motion carried. Mr. Kesterson spoke to the report noting that Sunday Schools in this Association have grown, and called attention to the goals for the coming year. He also introduced the Associational Sunday School officers (See Directory of the Association).

52. There was no report on Christian Literature. Dr. L. L. Carpenter of the Biblical Recorder who was to speak did not come. Mr. Kesterson gave a brief testimony to the effectiveness of the Recorder going into every home.

53. The Clerk, in the absence of T. C. Williams, Jr., moved the adoption of the American Bible Society report. After the second by Mr. Kesterson, the motion was approved.

54. By special request the pastors of the Association sang "Rise Up O Men of God" accompanied by Mrs. Dolian Long.

55. Joe B. Currin, for many years a pastor in the Association, was recognized.

56. G. C. Duncan moved the report of the Allied Church League be adopted. Huel Gentry seconded the motion which was carried. R. M. Hauss was to have spoken to the report, but was not present.

57. Mrs. J. A. Massey led the congregation in an impressive Memorial Service. Mr. Cumbee led the memorial prayer.

58. The following business items were heard.

(1) Mrs. W. C. Pulliam read the report of the Appreciations Committee (see Report Section).

(2) Huel Gentry reported for the Place and Preacher Committee (see Report Section).

After some discussion, Mr. Cumbee made the motion, seconded by Mr. Peters, that the Beulah Association have a sermon the

second day of the Annual Meeting as well as the first day, such sermon to be doctrinal in content.

(3) The report of the Committee on Committees was made by Mr. Kesterson. Mr. Elliott suggested that the church affiliation of the committee member be added to the directory. Mr. Kesterson moved the adoption of his report and the motion received a second by W. S. Tillman and was carried. (These committees are listed in the Associational Directory).

(4) Mr. Kesterson made the motion that the Association express its gratitude to the Danville Kiwanis Club for permitting the use of Park Springs for the Associational R. A. and G. A. camps. Mr. Cumbee seconded the motion and it was carried.

(5) Mr. Tillman made the motion that an offering be taken for payment on the Associational parsonage. Seconded by Mr. Early, the motion carried. An offering of $33.56 was received.

(6) The Moderator presented the report of the nominating committee in the absence of its chairman. The officers nominated were: Moderator, L. G. Elliott; Vice Moderator, Charles O. Jenkins; Clerk, James M. Lambert; Treasurer, Mrs. H. M. Beam; Chorister, Huel Gentry; Historian, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn; Pianist, Mrs Dolian Long.

The motion was made by George Cole, seconded by G. C. Duncan. The report was adopted and the officers elected.

(7) Moderator Yarbrough expressed his gratitude for the privilege and honor of being able to act as moderator of the Association. He thanked the people of the churches for their cooperation with him in this work.

(8) Mr. Yarbrough gave the gavel to the new Moderator, Mr. Elliott. After some words of appreciation for Mr. Yarbrough, and for the privilege and responsibility of serving the Association, Mr. Elliott declared the 123rd Session of the Beulah Baptist Association adjourned.

59. Mr. Yarbrough was asked to pronounce the benediction.

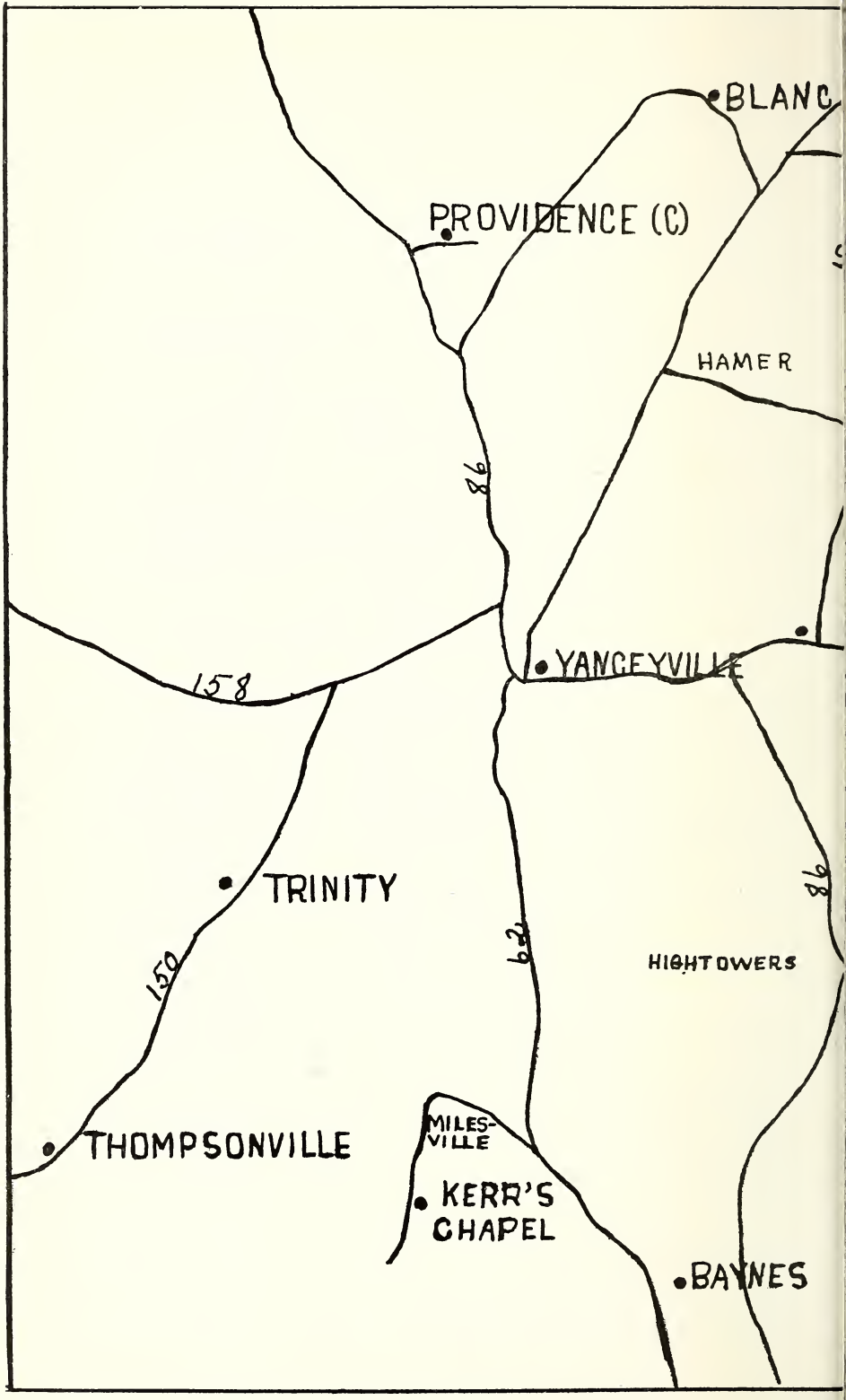
———oo———

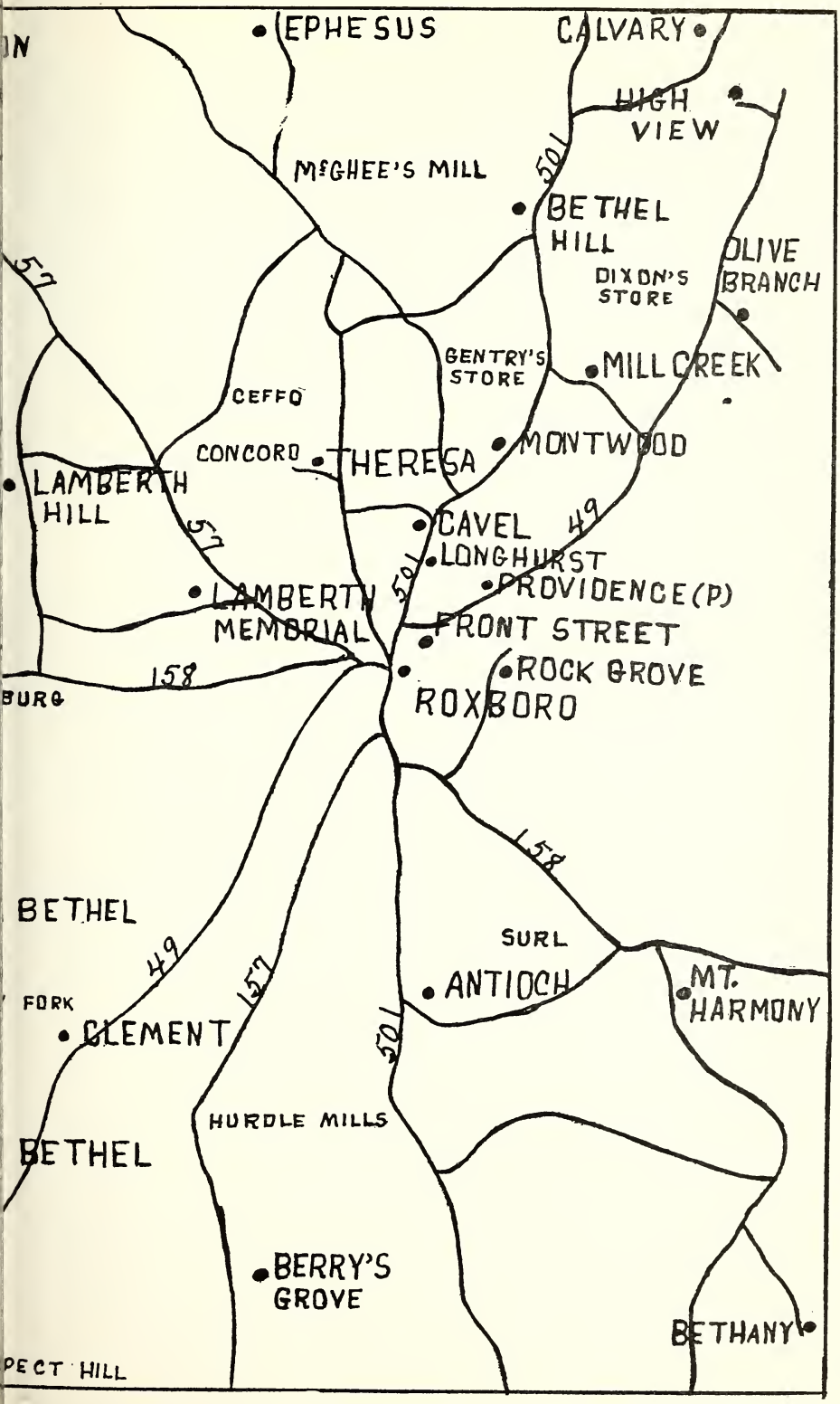
## ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR 1957

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Let it be said at the outset that the missions committee has not been very active during this associational year due primarily to the negligence of the chairman. The committee had only one meeting, and that was on September 24 at Yanceyville. This was a joint meeting with the finance committee for the purpose of discussing and drafting a proposed budget for next year.

Even though there has been little visible results of the work of this committee, we have been deeply concerned about the total program. The chairman has worked very closely with the missionary in numerous conferences regarding the promotion of the total program of the association. From these conferences, based on observation and experience, at least two conclusions have emerged and have crystalized into convictions. One is the need of better and more systematic finan-


BLANC
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
158
YANCEYVILLE
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-
VILLE
KERR'S
CHAPEL
BAYNES


EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
DIXON'S STORE
OLIVE BRANCH
57
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
CAVEL
49
LONGHURST
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
158
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO
BETHEL
SURL
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
FORK
CLEMENT
157
HURDLE MILLS
BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY

cial support of the total program. The other is the pressing need of more trained and dedicated leadership.

While the financial responsibility rests upon the finance committee, the missions committee shares the interest and concern in this matter. Many phases of the work need to expand in keeping with vision and growing needs. It is a truism that these needs wait on more funds from the member churches. This very fact poses another problem. While the operating budget increases, the monthly payments on the missionary's home will be overlooked. This we must not do.

We have no recommendations to make in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Elliott

——————oo——————

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

"It was a successful year, one of the best the College has experienced in its total 123 years of dedicated history. The emphasis upon Christian principles, the elevation of Christian ideals, the exercise of Christian approaches to all of the life of the college found multiple evidences among the administration, faculty, and students. There was a spirit of understanding, cooperation, and cordially wholly concerned with doing the best possible educational job, all in an atmosphere of devoted Christian faith. The Baptists of North Carolina have every right to be proud of Wake Forest College and its place in the life of the denomination."

The above paragraph was written recently about the New Wake Forest College in Winston Salem, but I believe it can be applied to all our North Carolina Baptist colleges. Meredith, the other senior college; Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Wingate, our five junior colleges; plus the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing and Bowman Gray School of Medicine were also built to serve the young men and women of our day in a very special way as they continue to receive advanced education in a Christian atmosphere.

College students of today also require another ministry besides that of the "class room". This ministry is a guide for them, linking them from the college campus to the local college church.. It is called the Baptist Student Union. It serves 4,000 students at the above named colleges as well as the Baptist who are studying on other campuses. The BSU work has been supported by North Carolina Baptists for more than 25 years and the seed has not fallen on barren grounds.

From these colleges and BSU come most of our pastors, missionaries, and leaders in our denominational work. We must continue to support them with our whole being . . . that the children of future generations, to, might receive a Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Robert Andrews

## REPORT ON ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

Christian people are usually interested in what the Bible has to say about a question. Let's see what it says about the one concerning alcoholism and public morals. Read, therefore, the following: Proverbs 20:1, strong drink will lead one astray; Proverbs 23: 29-35, alcoholic delirium; Isaiah 28:7, spiritual blindness and uncleanness; Isaiah 5:11, 12, woe to drinkers; Habakkuk 2:15, solemn warning to those who cause others to drink; I Cor. 6:10, Paul says drinkers are bad company.

During the year the Allied Church League, Incorporated, had as its main issue the state-wide referendum. Nearly 300,000 citizens signed petitions asking the legislature for a referendum. These petitions we duly presented to the Committee on Propositions and Grievances along with a referendum bill introduced by Representative Sidney Britt of Bladen County. It is well known that this petition failed to gain the referendum legislation.

In addition to the above matters the committee has taken advantage of every opportunity to foster alcohol education in the schools and churches of this state.

The committee readily recommends that each church take a firm stand in battle against this demoralizing influence in our Christian society by deed and preaching.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Duncan

———oo———

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC MORALS

The alcohol problem has grown to be America's number one problem. 10,900 Americans will lose their lives this year in traffic accidents. Alcoholism is now 155 times more prevalent than polio according to a comparison of figures supplied by major national health authorities. The figures are as follows: Cancer, 740,000; tuberculosis, 400,000; polio, 29,270; alcoholism, 4,589,000.

This means that there are six times as many alcoholics as there are cancer patients in the United States, and there are eleven times as many alcoholics as there are active cases of tuberculosis. It means that for every American hit by polio last year there were 155 victims of alcoholism.

We don't have to go to New York or Paris to find a liquor problem; we can find it in our own state of North Carolina and in our state capital. Nine cases of liquor were unloaded on May 28, 1957 at the Sir Walter Hotel to be given to North Carolina law-makers.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley

———oo———

## REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In this World Missions Year for Southern Baptists, we are happy that the Society has translated the Bible into 1109 tongues. In every missionary advance, the Bible goes forward first! Southern Baptists recognize the American Bible Society as an essential part of their own worldwide mission program. Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for the Scriptures they need for distribution to their

people. The Society provides the Word of God in many languages without profit and usually below cost. It distributed oved 15 million volumes in 1956. Your Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist work at home and abroad. In 1956 Southern Baptists gave $120,732 to the American Bible Society, but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $174,447.

For the blind it supplies the Scripture in raised letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

Please send gifts to the Baptist State Convention office marked for the American Bible Society. Remember to read, heed, and obey the Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

———oo———

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As Sunday Schools grow our churches grow. There has been some growth in our Sunday Schools this past year.

Our Associational Sunday School promoted six planning meetings for the officers of the Associational Sunday School and five general meetings.

A Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in April. There were thirty-one Vacation Bible Schools in the Association.

There were 266 training awards given through August 21, 1957. Six churches participated in training. This is one of our weak points. We need to train our workers.

Our planned program of work for 1957-58 includes six general meetings. These meetings will be in keeping with our denominational Sunday School program. We challenge our Sunday Schools to grow in three areas of service this next year:

1. To enlist more people in Bible study.
2. To have more effective Bible teaching.
3. To win, develop and enlist more people.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Kesterson, Superintendent

———oo———

## REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Your Associate Superintendent wishes to report that Beulah Association held thirty-one Vacation Bible Schools out of a possible total of thirty-three. Two churches, Lamberth Hill and Shiloh, either did not have a school or did not report one. This is a percentage of 94.

There was an upswing in number of days per school with several schools having ten days. There was an improvement in length of hours with several schools reporting three hours a day. The grades of the various schools are higher than last year. Two schools, Providence (C) and Longhurst, reported standard or 1000 per cent schools.

Beulah should be reporting a school in every church. Let us determine that this shall be the case in 1958. In addition to a school in every church let us seek to hold a mission or negro school in 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray L. Cumbee, Assoc. Supt.
Vacation Bible Schools

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

Due to the fact that the Reverend W. I. Johnson, our Associational Training Union Director for the past year, left our Association some months ago our program has not been fully completed. However, we are indeed grateful to Mr. Johnson for the fine job he did as our Director.

Training Union "M" Night was held December 3, 1956 at the Theresa Church. There were fifteen churches represented with an attendance of 187. The program consisted of the following: "Our Program of Service for 1957" by the Rev. Hassell Lamm, our Missionary; "Our Goal in Service for 1957" by the Rev. W. I. Johnson; and a closing message, "Serving the Lord Christ", by the Rev. Hugh Ross Williams.

The Elimination Contest was held March 12, 1957 at the Ca-Vel Church. Eight churches were represented with 155 people present. Great interest was shown in this meeting. At this meeting Rev. L. G. Elliott brought a very fine closing message.

There were three Training Union Executive Committee meetings during the year. Two leadership conferences were held, one at the Longhurst Church, the other at the Ca-Vel Church.

Through the State Headquarters this year eleven churches requested 513 Study Course awards.

We now have fourteen Training Unions in our Association with more than 900 enrolled. This is only the beginning in the Training Union work in our Association. A great deal of work is yet to be done. No church needs to be dark on Sunday night, for all of them can and should have Training Union. In an Associational Training Union organization with a Training Union in each of our churches lies a great opportunity for the future. It is the equipment with which we can better train our people to be good stewards of the manifold grace of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. Craig

———oo———

## REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Following the adoption by the State Baptist Convention, meeting in Winston Salem in Nov. 1956, of a four point resolution which states: 1. A Simultaneous Crusade in every Association every year, 2. A clinic on evangelism in every Association, 3. A council of evangelism in every church, and 4. An increase in baptisms throughout the State Convention of 10%, we, the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in Executive Committee January 4, 1957 resolved to put into action the above resolution.

On January 25, 1957 a Clinic on Evangelism was held at the Roxboro Church with the pastors of the Association meeting with the State Secretary of Evangelism, Mr. Julian Hopkins. In this meeting all the aspects of evangelism were discussed and suggestions were made as to the most proficient methods of carrying on an Evangelistic Crusade. Following this, a fellowship supper was held in the fellow-

ship room. At 7:30 p. m. a mass meeting was held in the auditorium of the Roxboro Church and a very appropriate message was delivered by Brother Hopkins.

Following this clinic the Steering Committee of the Association was organized and their duties outlined. When a canvass of the churches was taken to see the number that would cooperate with this evangelistic effort only about half of the thirty-three would commit themselves. It was decided that a half-hearted effort would do immeasurable damage to the proposed South-wide effort being planned for 1959. Therefore, any Associational Evangelistic Crusade was postponed until 1958 in order to prepare for the Convention wide effort in 1959.

Are we at the point of impasse in this Association? Our leaders tell us that there are some 2,000,000 lost people in this state of ours, and many of them are within the boundaries of the Beulah Association. We have an obligation to them; indifference does not allay our responsibilities. We must have "bleeding hearts" for those who are outside of Jesus Christ. We must act in unison with a spirit of togetherness. Surely in 1958 we can accomplish more for our Lord than we did in 1957. Are we ready to go all the way with Christ?

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.

———oo———

## REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

In 1956 the Baptist Children's Homes were able to admit only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program.

Careful research by the Social Service Department, in cooperation with the Pastors who had signed the appilcations, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs met. Many others could not be placed.

Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to gradually expand the Foster Homes Program until we as a denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Since this Home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by the local Association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. If the Convention approves the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Homes to make the Pembroke Home a part of the Children's Homes, it will necessitate the erection of one Cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00 and an additional operating budget of about $20,000.00 per year.

The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every Church will increase its offering ten per cent this will give us the $20,000.00 to support the children at Pembroke. As our people go beyond this amount in their giving, we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644

children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Cannady

———oo———

## REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitilization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay the full cost of his hospital care when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than ever before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Peters

———oo———

## REPORT ON THE HOMES FOR THE AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued direction, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at the Resthaven and Albemarle Homes. It also added half

a million dollars to the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, North Carolina, to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

A total of about $85,000 has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of 10c per Baptists in North Carolina.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our State in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages are 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Blackmon

—oo—

## ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING

### SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

### APRIL 9, 1957

THEME: The Field Is The World

3:55 Prelude

4:00 Hymn: "From Greenland's Icy Mountain"

4:05 Devotional Meditation ..... Shiloh W. M. S.
Scripture: Acts 1:8, Romans 14:11-12
Special Music
Prayer for Missionaries on Calendar of Prayer

4:20 Business
Recognition of Visitors, Pastors ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Welcome from host church ..... Shiloh W. M. S.
Appointment of Committees ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Report of Treasure ..... Mrs. R. Richardson

4:40 "Unto The Uttermost Parts Of The Earth"
Beulah Association ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Mission Study ..... Mrs. C. Pentecost
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Jim Lambert
Community Missions ..... Mrs. Jimmy Woody
Stewardship ..... Mrs. D. L. Whitfield
Young People's Leader ..... Mrs. Zeb Moize
Sunbeams ..... Mrs. J. T. Whitt
G. A.'s ..... Mrs. Lester Long
Y. W. A's ..... Mrs. Robert Andrews
Literature Chairman ..... Mrs. I. W. Johnson
Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman ..... Mrs. A. P. Wooten

5:10 Hymn "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone"

5:15 Introduction of Missionary Speaker ..... Mrs. A. D. Fraizer
Missionary Speaker ..... Mrs. Lloyd Neil
Benediction and Blessing ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm

6:00 — 6:55 SUPPER

7:00 Hymn "Jesus Calls Us"

7:05 Prayer
Welcome To All New Comers
7:15 Ways To Witness ..... Miss Miriam J. Robinson
7:45 Laborers Together With God ..... Mrs. A. D. Fraizer
8:00 Business
Committee Reports
Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer ..... Rev. Charles Jenkins
8:30 Hymn
Benediction

——————oo——————

## REPORT OF W. M.U.

1. Number of churches: 33. Number having no W. M. S. organization reporting: 4.

2. Number of new organizations during the year: 0.

3. Number of organizations :W. M. S. 29, Y. W. A. 10, G. A. 21, R. A. 9, Sunbeam Bands 14, Total 83.

4. Number of members: W.M.S. 820, Y.W.A. 105, G. A. 180, R. A. 80, Sunbeam Bands 171. Total 1,356.

5. Number contributing through the Cooperative Program: W. M. S. 475, Young People 339. Total 814.

6. Number of tithers: W. M. S. 278, Young People 54. Total 332.

7. Number of organizations observing seasons of prayer: Foreign Missions: W. M. S. 17, Young People 30. Total 47.
Home Missions: W. M. S. 17, Young People 29. Total 46.
State Missions: W. M. S. 17, Young People 14. Total 31.

8. Amount contributed through quarterly offerings:
Lottie Moon: W. M. S. $1,471.51, Young People $100.30.
Total $1,571.81.
Annie Armstrong: W. M. S. $606.37, Young People $109.77.
Total $716.14.
Heck-Jones: W. M. S. $164.59, Young People $49.34. Total $213.93.
State Missions: W. M. U. and given church wide.
Total offerings contributed: $2,501.98.

9. Number subscribing to Royal Service: 267, Y.W.A. Window: 77, Tell: 69, Sunbeam Activities: 20.

10. Number of societies having circle plan of organization: 10, Number of B.W.C.: 1, Total 11.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Associational Supt.

——————oo——————

## REPORT ON STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Since the year 1953 the reports on State, Home, and Foreign Missions has been a combined report. This overall picture of missions has a beginning. Jesus said in Acts 1:8: "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be my witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in Judea, and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

What is State Missions? It is the missionary effort of North

Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ, and enlist, teach and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world. Do you know we have over 830,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina? About 40% of these are being taught and trained in Christian living, giving, and serving. Does it mean anything to you that 60% of our church constituency is NOT dedicated in the Christian profession? This is a challenge to our churches. Our State Mission Program has 22 phases of work some of which is promoted through the Sunday school, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. There were over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools giving $50,000 to World Missions in 1957.

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport, historic old Fort Caswell and the Fruitland Camp, located atop Blue Ridge Mountains with its beautiful scenery and wonderful climate, are ideal places where our Baptist people gather for information, inspiration, training, and fellowship. Under the capable leadership of the secretaries of the various departments of our State Convention, programs are planned in which the needs of the people are the first consideration. More than 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. Last year 180 pastors received better training at the Fruitland Institute. This summer approximately 400 pastors and their wives attended the Pastor's Conferences. The work among silent people Indians, and in cooperation with the Negro Baptist Convention and the Allied Church League shows progress.

State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism. Through this department baptisms have averaged over 8,000 each year since it was organized. Last year 32,408 baptisms were reported. With 4,300,000 people in North Carolina, and 2,000,000 of that number unchurched, the Department of Evangelism is imperative.

Your gifts to State Missions last year was encouraging. The need for increased funds in 1957 is greater. The sources whereby we can function effectively and fruitfullly in all these phases of work are: (1) Cooperative Program, $300,000; (2) Sunday School Board, $29,000; (3) Home Mission Board, $4,000; (4) Woman's Missionary Union Week of Prayer and the Sunday School offerings in the churches, $200,000; and 5) Miscellaneous income, $7 000, making a total of $540,000.

The cause of missions is an individual responsibility. If every Baptist in North Carolina will support this work prayerfully and financially the need will be met and the twenty-two ministries well provided for.

At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the year before. There were 39,458 professions of faith, an increase of 1,983.

The Home Mission Board's income was: (1) Cooperative Program, $2,027,396.87; (2) Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and (3) through designated gifts, $127,761.01, making a total of $3,730,027.49.

Three additional workers have been added to the office personnel. Among the major emphasis this year has been an effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry. All work of the Home Mission Board is in full cooperation with other denominational agencies. The "30 000 Program", with its challenge to constitute 10.000 new churches and 20,000 additional mission stations in 7 years, will receive major emphasis not only this year, but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving the minority groups by 1964.

The City Missions Program is to be enlarged as rapidly as possible; the rural church program was emphasized during 1956. Work a-

mong the deaf, the Jews, migrants, and ministry to broken homes, juvenile delinguents, and to military personnel challenges the best of the missionaries. Dr . John Caylor says: "The greatest need of the Board is more volunteers for the Home Mission Board, more tithers, and a share in the consecration of every Southern Baptist".

Appointments totaling 121 during 1956, and 49 from January to May 1957, brings the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,154. The goal for all of 1957 is 130. Dr. Elmer S. West, Jr. says: "The most desperate need we face is the need of additional nurses, with the compelling need for five times as many more as we have prospects for appointing."

Foreign missionaries are serving in 38 countries and territories, having entered three additional countries during this past year, and eleven added mission stations brought to 211 the number of centers in which the missionaries live.

Evangelization is the untimate goal. The 2,730 churches and the 5,099 outstations report 3,864 Sunday Schools with 292,929 pupils enrolled, and 361,859 church members with 24,423 baptisms.

The medical work with unlimited opportunites for soul winning is ever present. The Board has 13 hospitals, 32 clinics, and nine dispensaries with a total of 89 buildings and 652 beds. There are 38 missionary and 37 national physicians, 52 missionary and 147 national nurses.

The El Paso publication plant supplies Baptist literature for the Spanish speaking groups all over the world. Plants on the mission fields printed 12,739,522 pieces of literature in 1956. Forty-two missionaries and 322 nationals were on the staff.

The Foreign Mission Board received $12,733,681 from all sources during 1956. Funds from the Lottie Moon Offering for the year May 1, 1956 to May 1, 1957, amounted to $5,240,745.39. World relief fund was $67,122 and gifts through the Cooperative Program in 1956 were $2,407,709.64.

The challenge of State, Home, and Foreign Missions is before us in the Beulah Association. May we open our hearts and support prayerfully and financially the great program of World Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett

———oo———

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand October 1, 1956 | $ 934.99 |
| Collected from churches for Associational Missions 56-57 | 3,899.12 |
| Collected after books closed 10-1-57 | 210.06 |
| Collected for minutes | 294.88 |
| Baptist State Convention | 640.00 |
| Collected for Lamm's supply | 55.00 |
| Collected and paid on parsonage principal | 2,305.86 |
| Collected for miscellaneous objects (Evan. Conf.) | 24.28 |
| Collected for 1957-58 minutes | 6.32 |
| Borrowed in September 1957 | 300.00 |
| Total: On hand and received | $8,670.51 |

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm: | Salary | $3,000.00 |
| | Travel Expense | 900.00 |
| | Utilities | 200.00 |
| | Relief and Annuity | 139.50 |
| | Convention expense | 170.00 |
| Telephone | | 34.20 |
| Postage for Missionary and Clerk and P. O. Box | | 63.99 |
| Knight: Compiling Minutes | | 75.00 |
| Office supplies: Missionary and Clerk | | 210.70 |
| Minutes | | 340.00 |
| Miscellaneous | | 37.92 |
| Principal and interest paid on parsonage | | 2,846.70 |
| Total Paid Out | | $8,018.01 |
| Balance on hand October 1, 1957 | | $652.50 |

Let me again remind you that unless your check is received by me in time to deposit in the bank the last day of the Associational year, it cannot be counted in the report at the Association, However, it will be credited on the book as having been paid for the year it was intended.

This has been an exceptionally good year with only one church not contributing to the program in a financial way. All bills are paid to October 1, 1957, with a balance as noted above.

Let us all co-operate for the coming year and work with our very capable missionary that even bigger things may be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam

——————oo——————

## BUDGET FOR OCTOBER 1, 1957 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

1. OPERATING EXPENSE:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary | $3,260.00 | | |
| Relief and Annuity | 150.00 | | |
| Travel expense | 900.00 | | |
| Utilities | 200.00 | | |
| Outside meetings | 200.00 | | |
| Office supplies and postage | 300.00 | | |
| Telephone | 50.00 | | |
| Insurance on parsonage | 15.00 | | |
| Organizational expense: Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood | 200.00 | | |
| | | $5,275.00 | 73% |
| 2. MINUTES | $ 425.00 | 425.00 | 6% |
| 3. PARSONAGE | | | |
| Interest | $ 430.00 | | |
| Payment on Principal | 1,100.00 | | |
| | | $1,530.00 | 21% |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL BUDGET | | $7,230.00 100% |
| PROPOSED SOURCES OF RECEIPTS: | | |
| Goal for churches | $6,710.00 | |
| State Baptist Convention | 480.00 | |
| Mr. Lamm's supply for pastors | 40.00 | |
| | | $7,230.00 |

—oo—

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1 — SEPTEMBER 30

**1 Associational Meetings Held or Attended**

Annual Session of the Association, Yanceyville and Calvary
Spring Associational Meeting, Trinity
W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Shiloh
W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Providence (P)
B. T. U. "M" Night, Theresa
Associational Training Union Tournament, Ca-Vel
2 Associational B. T. U. Leadership meetings
2 Associational Officers meetings
Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting, Front Street
5 Associational S. S. Officers Meetings
5 Associational S. S. Mass Meetings
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Roxboro
2 Associational Brotherhood Meetings
Hymn Sing, Roxboro
R. A. and G. A. Camp, Park Springs
3 Associational Executive Committee Meetings
2 Missions Committee Conferences
All the Beulah Associational Pastor's Conferences
2 Ordination Council Meetings
Ordination Service, Milton
Associational Evangelistic Clinic, Roxboro
Y. W. A. Banquet, Roxboro

**2. Meetings Attended Outside Association**

State Pastor's Conference, Winston Salem
State Baptist Convention, Winston Salem
Regional Sunday School Clinic, Greensboro
Associational Hospital Representative Day, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
Evangelistic Conference, Durham
Southern Baptist Convention, Chicago
Missionary's Conference, Caswell
Evangelistic Clinic, Caswell
Regional W. M. U. Meeting, Durham
Regional S. S. Planning Meeting, Burlington

**3. Other Activities**

Held 677 Individual Conferences, 8 Group Meetings, and 14 Committee Meetings
Mimeographed 12 issues of "Beulah Baptist News"
Traveled 13,257 miles
Wrote numerous cards and letters
Have visited in all of the 33 churches once or more
Held Revival at Beulah
Preached, taught S. S. and Study Courses, many times

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## REPORT OF THE APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Appreciations Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting with the Providence (Person) and the Mt. Harmony Baptist Churches wish to express our gratitude.

(1) For the privilege of meeting with them, for their gracious hospitality in providing for our physical comfort, for the beautiful flowers that have smiled their greeting.

(2)) To our Moderator, A. F. Yarbrough, for his faithful leadership. To James Lambert for his efficient services as Clerk.

(3) To the Program Committee and visitors who brought us inspiring and challenging messages and provided us with spiritual food we need to give Christ to the whole wide world.

(4) For the joy of mingling with a host of friends interested in the cause of missions. For these we express our deep gratitude to God for what we have seen and heard.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam
Mrs. R. J. Andrews

——————oo——————

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

It gives this committee great pleasure to report that the following churches have invited the Beulah Association to meet with them during 1958. Antioch will be the place of meeting for the Spring Session. The preacher for this meeting will be C. J. Blackmon, the alternate is John Wesley. The first day of the 124th fall session will meet with Berry's Grove on Tuesday, October 21, 1958. Charles O. Jenkins will preach the annual sermon. On Wedneday, October 22, 1958, the session will be held with the Ca-Vel Church. The preacher of the doctrinal sermon will be Dwight Early. D. C. Craig is the alternate for both of these days.

Respectfully submitted,
Huel Gentry

# Beulah's Beloved Dead

BERRY'S GROVE: Mr. Graves Horton, Mrs. Luna Flood, Mrs. Nannie Jones, Mrs. Nannie Porterfield.

BETHANY: Miss Joe Simpson.

BEULAH: Mr. A. V. Hudgins.

CALVARY: Mr. Camel Stuart, Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, Miss Marilyn Epps.

CA-VEL: Mr. Jesse Gravitte, Mr. L. F. Walker, Mr. David Ford, Mr. C. S. Dixon, Deacon.

CLEMENT: Mr. J. A .Whitfield, Deacon; Mr. Dan R. Berry,

EPHESUS: Mrs. Effie Henderson, Mr. Aubrey G. Munday.

KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Minnie Myers, Mrs. Sallie Rainey, Mrs. Sallie Cobb.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. John Anderson, Mr. Will Hayden, Mr. Joe Watson.

LONGHURST: Mrs. Ollie Coleman, Mr. Lynnward Anderson, Mr. E. P. Clayton, Mrs. Robert Adcock.

MILL CREEK: Mr. Weaver Young, Miss Addie Wrenn.

MOUNT HARMONY: Miss Louisanna Peed, Mr. A. J. Russell.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Mount Powell, Deacon; Mr. C. S. Loftis, Mr. Robert Gravitte.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Nannie Guthrie, Miss Mamie Zimmerman.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mr. Lindsay R. Long, Sr., Mr. David C. Winston, Jr., Mrs. T. G. Buchanan.

ROCK GROVE: Mr. B. A. Ashley.

ROXBORO: Mr. Jule Woody, Mrs. L. G. Elliott, Mrs. J. D. Davis, Mr. D. H. Gilliland, Mr. B. B. Strum.

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Mr. Meade Sparrow.

THERESA: Mrs. Gracie Paul, Mr. Joe Allen, Mr. Monroe Garrett.

TRINITY: Mr. Williard Jones.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. P. F. Sutton.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1957

| CHURCHES | Location, Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates Of Meeting | PASTIRS AND ADDRESSES | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? (See Bottom of page) | Every Member Canvass? (See Bottom of Page) | State Paper in Budget? (See Bottom of Page) | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | R | 1853 | 1,2,3,4 | JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake | 13 | 0 | 4 | 140 | 33 | 173 | 1 | 28 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 1,440 |
| BAYNES | R | 1912 | 2,4 | ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 0 | 0 | 6 | 53 | 56 | 109 | 2 | 10 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 1,200 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | R | 1887 | 1,2,3,4 | JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake | 15 | 4 | 12 | 160 | 153 | 313 | 1 | 38 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 1,850 |
| BETHANY | R | 1883 | 2, 4 | JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro | 5 | 0 | 3 | 69 | 11 | 80 | 1 | 2 | † | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 700 |
| BETHEL HILL | R | 1774 | All | RUFUS METCALF, Woodsdale | 8 | 0 | 13 | 138 | 97 | 235 | 1 | 87 | §§ | §§ | ‡ | 0 | 3,000 |
| BEULAH | R | 1834 | 1,2,3,4 | E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg | 13 | 10 | 4 | 78 | 11 | 89 | 1 | 20 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 1,065 |
| BLANCHE | R | 1903 | 2, 4 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 68 | 127 | 1 | 2 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 690 |
| CALVARY | R | 1946 | All | H. L. HANCOCK, 312 Stadium Dr., Wake Forest | 3 | 0 | 3 | 105 | 105 | 210 | 2 | 30 | † | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 2,600 |
| CA-VEL | V | 1934 | All | TOM C. WILLIAMS, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | 15 | 14 | 254 | 79 | 333 | 1 | 60 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 4,160 |
| CLEMENT | R | 1830 | All | E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 8 | 0 | 9 | 180 | 49 | 229 | 2 | 35 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 2,400 |
| EPHESUS | R | 1834 | 1,2,3 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | 0 | 5 | 90 | 24 | 114 | 1 | 3 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 900 |
| HIGH VIEW | R | 1933 | 1,2,3,4 | CLYDE SULLIVAN, 2934 Newland Rd., Charlotte | 3 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 15 | 92 | 1 | 3 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 1 | 1,560 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | R | 1843 | 1, 3 | ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 3 | 0 | 8 | | | 117 | 1 | | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 1,200 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | R | 1938 | 1, 3 | W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | ‡ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 73 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | R | 1904 | 1,2,3,4 | W. DWIGHT EARLY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 19 | 6 | 9 | 241 | 68 | 309 | 1 | 18 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 3,744 |
| LEA BETHEL | R | 1883 | 1,2,3,4 | GLENN PETERS, Prospect Hill | 15 | 4 | 10 | 119 | 32 | 170 | 1 | 26 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 2,400 |
| LONGHURST | V | 1919 | All | RAY L. CUMBEE, Longhurst | 11 | 10 | 10 | 401 | 27 | 428 | 2 | 112 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 4,800 |
| MILL CREEK | R | 1835 | All | BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro | 16 | 10 | 11 | 208 | 148 | 356 | 2 | 24 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 3,982 |
| MILTON | V | 1937 | 1,3,5 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | 0 | 13 | 54 | 29 | 83 | 1 | 5 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 975 |
| MONTWOOD | V | 1946 | All | C. J. BLACKMON, Box 98, Ca-Vel | 0 | 4 | 3 | 119 | | 119 | 1 | 8 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 2,730 |
| MT. HARMONY | R | 1845 | 1,2,3,4 | D. C. CRAIG, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 12 | 16 | 10 | 238 | 98 | 336 | 1 | 25 | §§ | §§ | ‡ | 0 | 3,600 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | R | 1939 | 1,2,3,4 | P. E. CHISENHALL, 2716 Guess Rd., Durham | 6 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 50 | 135 | 3 | 7 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 1,200 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | R | 1826 | 1,2,3,4 | JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro | 10 | 4 | 10 | 265 | 101 | 366 | 1 | 7 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 2,842 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | R | 1863 | All | CHARLES C. JENKINS, Providence | 35 | 7 | 11 | 301 | 176 | 477 | 2 | 60 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 4,200 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | R | 1857 | All | | 8 | 4 | 10 | 357 | 68 | 427 | 1 | 39 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 4,000 |
| ROCK GROVE | R | 1906 | 1, 3 | CLYDE SULLIVAN, 2934 Newland Rd., Charlotte | 1 | 4 | 1 | 110 | 45 | 155 | 1 | 3 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 840 |
| ROXBORO | C | 1880 | All | L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro | 18 | 37 | 30 | 699 | 200 | 899 | 1 | 134 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 6,000 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | C | 1949 | All | PAUL KESTERSON, 308 Front St., Roxboro | 10 | 4 | 6 | 93 | 9 | 102 | 1 | 36 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 0 | 3,000 |
| SEMORA | V | 1907 | 4 | DAVID W. ROGERS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | 11 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 4 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 345 |
| SHILOH | R | 1840 | 1, 3 | I. T. ALLGOOD, Providence | 10 | 2 | 0 | 63 | 18 | 81 | 1 | 4 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 480 |
| THERESA | R | 1932 | 1,2,3,4 | JOHN WESLEY, 130 Foushee St., Roxboro | 12 | 1 | 4 | 252 | 14 | 266 | 2 | 16 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 1 | 2,500 |
| TRINITY | R | 1840 | 1,2,3,4 | MILTON WARF, Rt. 4, Reidsville | 10 | 1 | 10 | 123 | 40 | 174 | 2 | 16 | §§ | ‡ | ‡ | 0 | 1,658 |
| YANCEYVILLE | T | 1840 | All | T. C. WILLIAMS, Jr., Yanceyville | 7 | 6 | 7 | 286 | 51 | 337 | 1 | 108 | §§ | ‡ | §§ | 2 | 3,800 |
| | | | | TOTALS | 276 | 164 | 238 | 5468 | 1880 | 7497 | 41 | 970 | | | | 4 | 75,934 |

§§—Indicates "YES"
‡—Indicates "NO"

# THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—Beulah Baptist Association—Year Ending, September 1957

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and Up) | Extension Dept. | Officers Not Counted In Classes and Depts. | Mission Sunday School Enrolment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment | Average Attendance | Vacation Bible School Enrolment | Average Attendance V.B.S. | January Bible Study | Number Training Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | LAWRENCE ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | | 6 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 15 | | 31 | | | | 96 | 64 | 40 | 36 | §§ | 2 |
| BAYNES | BERNARD MILES, Rt. 3, Mebane | | 6 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 8 | | 12 | 26 | | | | 94 | 63 | 100 | 92 | ‡ | 0 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills | | 22 | 7 | 24 | 37 | 34 | 10 | | 18 | 47 | | | | 199 | 139 | 117 | 112 | §§ | 1 |
| BETHANY | ALPHA C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | | 3 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 14 | | | | 20 | | 5 | | 70 | 42 | 101 | 87 | ‡ | 0 |
| BETHEL HILL | WOODY ROGERS, Woodsdale | 4 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 47 | | 2 | | 147 | 95 | 72 | 62 | §§ | 2 |
| BEULAH | T. H. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville | | | 10 | 10 | 7 | | 19 | | 20 | | | 3 | | 69 | 45 | 41 | 40 | ‡ | 0 |
| BLANCHE | HULON C. WEBSTER, Blanche | | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | 10 | | 7 | | 48 | 30 | 39 | 34 | §§ | 1 |
| CALVARY | JAMES L. EPPS, Rt. 2 Box 124-A, Woodsdale | 25 | | 16 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 40 | 38 | 46 | 55 | | 5 | | 298 | 187 | 125 | 122 | ‡ | 0 |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | | 18 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 24 | | 29 | 46 | 5 | | | 214 | 113 | 67 | 62 | ‡ | 0 |
| CLEMENT | MRS. JOHN NEWTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | | 15 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 12 | 8 | | 68 | | 3 | | 197 | 102 | 145 | 113 | §§ | 2 |
| EPHESUS | J. H. ZIMMERMAN, Sr., Semora | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | 8 | | 10 | 16 | | | | 50 | 30 | 60 | 56 | ‡ | 0 |
| HIGH VIEW | TALMADGE WHITLOW, Virgilina, Va. | 6 | | 10 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 13 | | 18 | 17 | 15 | | | 110 | 60 | 51 | 47 | ‡ | 0 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | JOHN HERNDON, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 14 | | | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | | 27 | | | | | 85 | 45 | 60 | 55 | ‡ | 0 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | NO SUNDAY SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | E. H. PERKINS, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEA BETHEL | HENRY OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane | | 14 | 10 | 16 | 40 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 49 | | 3 | | 203 | 123 | 89 | 85 | §§ | 1 |
| LONGHURST | J. B. DUNN, Box 44, Longhurst | | 8 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 32 | | | | | 142 | 70 | 102 | 90 | ‡ | 0 |
| MILL CREEK | SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Box 85, Ca-Vel | 8 | 25 | 27 | 31 | 53 | 52 | 20 | 22 | 48 | 75 | 15 | | | 376 | 254 | 137 | 105 | §§ | 4 |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | | 10 | 29 | 15 | 29 | 35 | 10 | | 34 | 88 | | 2 | | 252 | 148 | 126 | 119 | §§ | 1 |
| MONTWOOD | WILLIAM ELI COX, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 15 | | | | 51 | 36 | 45 | 38 | ‡ | 0 |
| MT. HARMONY | JAMES R. MORRIS, Rt. 3. Roxboro | | | 6 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 18 | | | 38 | | 3 | | 94 | 52 | 56 | 54 | ‡ | 0 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | JAMES BLALOCK, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | | 19 | 33 | 28 | 42 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 60 | | | 4 | | 256 | 143 | 191 | 172 | §§ | 1 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | JESSIE MOONEY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | 12 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 13 | | 30 | | | | 98 | 44 | 95 | 76 | ‡ | 0 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | ALLIE McFARLING, Rt. 1, Providence | | | 16 | 23 | 33 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 17 | 63 | | | | 227 | 84 | 93 | 84 | §§ | 1 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro | 3 | 38 | 16 | 38 | 50 | 34 | 27 | | 20 | 129 | 31 | 10 | | 396 | 201 | 192 | 159 | §§ | 2 |
| ROCK GROVE | MERRITT GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 36 | 16 | 24 | 44 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 73 | 12 | 3 | | 282 | 163 | 92 | 84 | §§ | 1 |
| ROXBORO | J. D. COGGIN, Box 345, Roxboro | | | 17 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 36 | | 46 | | | | 162 | 65 | 55 | 40 | ‡ | 0 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | | 15 | 69 | 42 | 70 | 92 | 81 | 54 | | 142 | 129 | 29 | 7 | | 730 | 449 | 254 | 209 | §§ | 2 |
| SEMORA | THOMAS S. ALLEN, Semora | 11 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 5 | | 15 | 25 | | 2 | | 132 | 72 | 81 | 69 | §§ | 1 |
| SHILOH | THOMAS MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanche | | | 2 | 3 | | | 9 | | 10 | 7 | | 3 | | 34 | 20 | 8 | 8 | ‡ | 0 |
| THERESA | JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 20 | | | | 63 | 44 | | | ‡ | 0 |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | 18 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 34 | 37 | 28 | | 2 | 15 | 248 | 154 | 137 | 120 | §§ | 0 |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | B. T. OAKLEY, Yanceyville | | 7 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 39 | | 29 | | | | 190 | 122 | 74 | 69 | ‡ | 1 |
| | | 8 | 21 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 22 | | 45 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 27 | 273 | 181 | 97 | 86 | §§ | 0 |
| | TOTALS | 94 | 359 | 432 | 569 | 800 | 625 | 493 | 333 | 697 | 1263 | 121 | 70 | 42 | 5886 | 3440 | 2942 | 2585 | | 23 |

§§—Indicates "YES"

‡—Indicates "NO"

# TRAINING UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1957

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers Enrolled | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BETHEL HILL | WINGATE ROGERS, Woodsdale | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 9 | | | | 32 | 2 | 75 | 50 | ‡ |
| CA-VEL | JAMES E. WARREN, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | 16 | 14 | 8 | | 27 | | 3 | 68 | 36 | §§ |
| CLEMENT | MISS JANET BROACH, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 5 | | | 14 | 11 | 58 | 18 | ‡ |
| LONGHURST | MISS ZORA BEAVER, Longhurst | 4 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 8 | | | 48 | 3 | 107 | 75 | ‡ |
| MILL CREEK | BERLEY GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 6 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 32 | | 2 | 98 | 56 | ‡ |
| MILTON | PHILIP WOISIKOWFSH, Milton | | | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 16 | ‡ |
| MONTMOOD | RUSSELL LEE, Roxboro (Reactivated Oct. 6, 1957) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MT. HARMONY | JAMES WHITFIELD, Rt. 1, Timberlake | | 6 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 7 | | 17 | | 3 | 84 | 29 | ‡ |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | LOUIE OAKLEY, Providence | 14 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 14 | | 50 | | 2 | 153 | 70 | ‡ |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. EDWARD YOUNG, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 2 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 16 | | | 26 | 3 | 98 | 52 | ‡ |
| ROXBORO | R. E. DANIEL, Box 416, Roxboro | | 10 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 4 | 16 | | 9 | 4 | 93 | 60 | §§ |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | REED CLAYTON, 211 Barnette Ave., Roxboro | | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | | | 10 | 8 | 53 | 23 | §§ |
| THERESA | MRS. BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | 5 | 8 | 10 | | | 17 | | 3 | 43 | 37 | ‡ |
| TRINITY | MRS. P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | 6 | | 12 | 21 | | | | 37 | 6 | 82 | 57 | ‡ |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | J. W. ALLEN, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | | | | | 20 | | | | | | 20 | 15 | §§ |
| §§—Indicates "YES" ‡—Indicates "NO" | TOTALS | 24 | 65 | 85 | 196 | 194 | 74 | 34 | 146 | 180 | 50 | 1050 | 594 | §§ |

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1957

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES | W. M. S. Units | Y. W. A. Units | G. A. Units | Sunbeam Units | Total Units | W. M. S. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Sunbeam Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS. ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | | | | 22 | 10 |
| BAYNES | MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | | 12 | 28 | 8 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. MARY FRANCES CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 17 | | 17 | 13 | 47 | 12 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 7 | 2 |
| BETHEL HILL | MRS. W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 34 | | 11 | 17 | 62 | 30 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Blanche | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| CALVARY | MRS. JAMES MARTIN, Christie, Va. | 1 | | | | 1 | 27 | | | | 27 | 13 |
| CA-VEL | MRS. JULIA RUSSELL, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 63 | |
| CLEMENT | MRS. ALEX DIXON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 8 | 28 | 19 | 96 | 35 |
| EPHESUS | MRS. J. C. TINGEN, Semora | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 5 | 2 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. JOHN LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | 12 | 4 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | MRS. OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | | | | 18 | 9 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 14 | 10 | 48 | 6 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. W. Y. CRISP, Cedar Grove | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 50 | 9 |
| LONGHURST | MISS NINA WALKER, Box 14, Longhurst | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 47 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 99 | 41 |
| MILL CREEK | MRS. ESTELLE RICHARDSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 38 | | 9 | 20 | 67 | 24 |
| MILTON | MRS. A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 22 | 5 |
| MONTWOOD | MISS JEWELL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 11 | 5 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. JOHN H. WALKER, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 73 | 8 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. ODELL PORTERFIELD, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 18 | 3 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | MRS. VELMA PURYEAR, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 24 | | 11 | | 35 | 7 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. EDGAR CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 25 | 25 | 94 | 22 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. C. P. DANIEL, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 75 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 130 | 39 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. PEARL FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | | | | 1 | 28 | | | | 28 | |
| ROXBORO | MRS. ELMER REYNOLDS, 723 N. Main St., Roxboro | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 211 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 274 | 75 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, 209 Barnette, Roxboro | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| SEMORA | MRS. S. O. GARRETT, Semora | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 14 | | 5 | 31 | 4 |
| SHILOH | MRS. ROSA VERNON, Milton | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 18 | 4 |
| THERESA | MRS. NAT PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | | | | 1 | 17 | | | | 17 | 9 |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | MRS. MAX SMITH, Yanceyville | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 74 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 110 | 42 |
| | TOTALS | 60 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 118 | 938 | 94 | 258 | 260 | 1550 | 443 |

## BROTHERHOOD WORK—BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1957

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES | CHM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrolment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CA-VEL | BURLEY WILKINS, Rt. 1, Woodsdale | E. L. TAYLOR, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 26 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 45 |
| CLEMENT | RONALD DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Roxboro | CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 20 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 31 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | | COTHRAN HAMLETT, 322 Chub Lake, Roxboro | | | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 |
| LONGHURST | CALVIN HALL, Longhurst | WALTER EHRGOTT, Longhurst | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 14 |
| MILL CREEK | | WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 16 |
| MILTON | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 |
| MT. HARMONY | | HOWARD ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 24 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | HARRY E. BRAY, Providence | W. P. POTEAT, Rt. 1, Providence | 63 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 80 |
| ROXBORO | | MR. AND MRS. BILL SHOTWELL, Roxboro | | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 21 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | | HARVEY PHILLIPS, Box 672, Roxboro | | | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 |
| | | TOTALS | 109 | 109 | 10 | 93 | 7 | 52 | 145 | 254 |

| CHURCHES | CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Number Choirs | Total Choir Enrolment | Total Music Budget (Excluding Salaries) | No. Copies Church Musician Usualy Ordered | Music Training Course | Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium | Does Your Church Have A Library? | Value Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Does Church Have Weekday Nursery School? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS. JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake | 1 | 20 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 2,750 | 20,750 | | 723 | 10 | 120 | |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | 1 | 17 | | 1 | ‡ | Modern | ‡ | 7,000 | 22,000 | 185 | | | | |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. JAMES M. LAMBERT, Timberlake | 1 | 15 | | 1 | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 3.000 | 35,000 | 11,500 | 7,500 | 6 | 160 | |
| BETHANY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BETHEL HILL | MISS MAY WOODY, Woodsdale | 1 | 18 | 25 | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | 11,000 | 54,000 | 33,000 | 11,900 | | 125 | |
| BEULAH | | | | | | | Broadman | ‡ | 8,000 | 12 000 | | | | 40 | |
| BLANCHE | MISS MYRTLE LEA, Blanche | 1 | 12 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 4,000 | 9 000 | | | 7 | 50 | |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 2 | 41 | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | | 40 000 | | 3,017 | | 195 | |
| CA-VEL | SANFORD LONG, Ca-Vel | 2 | 34 | 100 | 6 | ‡ | Modern | ‡ | 13,000 | 85.000 | 39,158 | 34,000 | | 200 | |
| CLEMENT | MRS. E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 1 | 11 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 17,100 | 85 000 | 29,592 | 10,000 | 20.5 | 180 | |
| EPHESUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGH VIEW | | | | | | | Broadman | | | 15 000 | | 6,400 | | 20 | |
| KERRS CHAPEL | | | | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | | | | | | 115 | |
| LAMBERTH HILL | | | | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | | 1,000 | | | | | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | TOMMY ROBERTSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 2 | 40 | 30 | 25 | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | 25,000 | 50,000 | | 9,500 | | | |
| LEA BETHEL | GLENN PETERS, Prospect Hill | 1 | 24 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 10,000 | 25.000 | 400 | | 10 | 100 | |
| LONGHURST | MRS. GARNET MARSTON, Longhurst | 1 | 28 | 75 | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 23,000 | 118.000 | 40,000 | 32,000 | 21 | 300 | |
| MILL CREEK | MRS FRANK KIMBROUGH, Roxboro | 1 | 18 | | | §§ | Baptist | | 7,500 | 57,500 | 800 | 722 | 10.2 | | NO |
| MILTON | | 1 | 12 | | | ‡ | Baptist | ‡ | 4,500 | 7,500 | 400 | | | 50 | |
| MONTWOOD | MRS. C. J. BLACKMON, Box 98, Ca-Vel | 1 | | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | 8,500 | 25,000 | 345 | | | | |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 1 | 16 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 20,000 | 40,000 | 525 | 1,500 | | 150 | |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | HUBERT POWELL, Prospect Hill | 1 | 12 | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | | | | | | | |
| OLIVE BRANCH | | | | | | | Broadman | | | | | | | | |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. HELEN CRICHTON, Rt. 1, Providence | 1 | 18 | | 18 | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | 10,000 | 38,000 | 370 | | | 400 | |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main St., Roxboro | 1 | 20 | 30 | | ‡ | Baptist Hymnal | §§ | 8,000 | 50,000 | | 3,000 | 8 | 306 | |
| ROCK GROVE | | 1 | 15 | | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | | 17,000 | 80 | | | 50 | |
| ROXBORO | MRS. FRANK KIMBROUGH, Roxboro | 2 | 63 | 200 | 1 | ‡ | New Baptist | ‡ | 26,500 | 332,000 | 592 | 5,500 | | 830 | |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | TOMMY FULLER, 817 Durham Rd., Roxboro | 2 | 35 | 12 | | ‡ | Broadman | ‡ | 8,000 | 27,000 | 1,483 | 4,962 | 10 | 100 | |
| SEMORA | | 1 | | | | ‡ | New Baptist | §§ | 3.000 | 9,000 | 372 | | | 35 | |
| SHILOH | | | | | | ‡ | | ‡ | 0 | 10,000 | 4,022 | 600 | | | |
| THERESA | MRS. CLIFTON SOLOMON, Rt. 1, Woodsdale | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | ‡ | Voice of Praise | ‡ | 0 | 40,000 | 213 | 1,100 | 1 | | |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | 1 | 20 | | | ‡ | Broadman | §§ | | 30,000 | 2,700 | 500 | | 50 | |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville | 1 | 25 | 65 | | ‡ | Baptist Hymnal | §§ | 10,000 | 80,000 | 2,439 | | | 250 | |
| §§—Indicates "YES" | ‡—Indicates "NO" | TOTALS | 31 | 543 | 537 | 52 | | | 229,850 | 1,334,750 | 168,176 | 132,924 | | 3,826 | |

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Total Gifts For All Purposes | Total Salaries (Do not include Pastor's Salary Here) | Maintenance, Insurance, Printing, Etc. | New Buildings and Equipment | Literature, Song Books, Pirnting, Etc. | Local Missions and Benevolences | Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply | Payment on Church Debt | Other Local Expenses | Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary) | Pastor's Salary (Money Paid) | Grand Total Local Expense |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | ROY ASHLEY, Roxboro | 5573 | 72 | 25 | 401 | 199 | 7 | 120 | 1949 | 913 | 3685 | 1440 | 5125 |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | 2080 | 122 | 84 | 186 | 132 | 34 | 200 | | 195 | 952 | 1050 | 2002 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont | 9405 | | 8654 | 3037 | 342 | 603 | 172 | 175 | 467 | 13,450 | 1850 | 15,300 |
| BETHANY | D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 1855 | | | 554 | 70 | 6 | | | 285 | 916 | 682 | 1597 |
| BETHEL HILL | J. B. BOSWELL, Woodsdale | 18,913 | 362 | 416 | 34,066 | 475 | 34 | 370 | 1100 | 1128 | 37,951 | 2775 | 40,726 |
| BEULAH | MRS. S. B. COLEY, Yanceyville | 3079 | 165 | 103 | 22 | 94 | 75 | 160 | 819 | 86 | 1524 | 1065 | 2589 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Blanche | 1230 | 20 | 111 | | 62 | 5 | 65 | | 78 | 341 | 690 | 1031 |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 7024 | 240 | 180 | 1183 | 331 | | 335 | 2100 | 2364 | 4605 | 2600 | 7205 |
| CA-VEL | T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 13,067 | 306 | 606 | 3158 | 653 | 159 | 233 | 1000 | 980 | 8095 | 3520 | 10,615 |
| CLEMENT | MRS. WADDELL BREEZE, Hurdle Mills | 35,242 | 161 | 234 | 29,592 | 326 | 80 | 160 | | 726 | 31,279 | 2400 | 33,679 |
| EPHESUS | THOMAS COATES, Semora | 1458 | | 172 | | 81 | | 50 | | 55 | 358 | 900 | 1258 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. C. T. GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 2698 | | 181 | | 148 | | 100 | 1100 | 108 | 1637 | 1560 | 3197 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | MRS. CHARLIE PATTILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington | 33,607 | | 355 | 31,159 | 82 | 70 | 358 | | 35 | 32 059 | 1035 | 33,094 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | C. L. DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg | | | 39 | | | | | | | | 73 | 112 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 6686 | 322 | 162 | 40 | 485 | 83 | 475 | | 1115 | 2682 | 2732 | 5414 |
| LEA BETHEL | FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill | 4126 | | 749 | | 294 | | | | 253 | 1296 | 2400 | 3696 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. J. B. DUNN, Jr., Longhurst | 20,655 | 480 | 541 | 3000 | 1250 | 25 | 280 | 5427 | 1050 | 12,053 | 4753 | 16,806 |
| MILL CREEK | WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 8285 | 430 | 778 | 774 | 673 | 263 | 247 | 200 | 553 | 983 | 3982 | 4965 |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | 1674 | 27 | 269 | | 89 | 94 | 50 | | 32 | 560 | 975 | 1535 |
| MONTWOOD | THELL K. ELLIS, Box 105, Roxboro | 4628 | 275 | 541 | 345 | 161 | | 90 | 772 | 459 | 2589 | 2470 | 5059 |
| MT. HARMONY | CLYDE BOLDIN, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 8907 | | 1109 | | 437 | 30 | 155 | 3335 | 171 | 5226 | 3000 | 8236 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MR. DAVE PARKER, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 2615 | 20 | 335 | 180 | 166 | 21 | 245 | | 222 | 1190 | 1200 | 2390 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | ROY B. HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 5004 | 159 | 76 | | 539 | 163 | 100 | | 315 | 1351 | 2842 | 4193 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | E. E. CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 18,097 | 448 | 786 | 370 | 1306 | 195 | 475 | | 2294 | 5874 | 4200 | 10,074 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | L. E. WHITT, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 11,386 | 660 | 948 | | 812 | 109 | 470 | 4550 | 187 | 7733 | 2845 | 10,578 |
| ROCK GROVE | CURTIS LONG, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 2610 | 73 | 93 | 80 | 58 | 156 | 85 | 805 | 149 | 1496 | 840 | 2336 |
| ROXBORO | T. B .WOODY, Sr., Roxboro | 47,918 | 6641 | 4656 | 661 | 2440 | 86 | 780 | 8948 | 1092 | 25,305 | 5950 | 31,255 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | HARVEY T. PHILLIPS, Roxboro | 7698 | 122 | 53 | 1483 | 373 | 77 | 111 | 884 | 631 | 3735 | 2935 | 6660 |
| SEMORA | MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora | 1816 | | 395 | | 97 | 10 | | | 147 | 678 | 345 | 1023 |
| SHILOH | JULIAN MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanche | 2225 | | 45 | 4022 | 71 | | 50 | 400 | 411 | 4999 | 480 | 5479 |
| THERESA | MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro | 4302 | | 136 | 212 | 220 | | 343 | 350 | 209 | 1469 | 2500 | 3969 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 4500 | | 113 | 797 | 273 | 198 | 239 | 1883 | 85 | 3587 | 1658 | 5245 |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | RICHARD FOSTER, Yanceyville | 11,333 | 900 | 645 | | 829 | 75 | 200 | 3439 | 714 | 5802 | 3800 | 9602 |
| | TOTALS | 309,686 | 12,005 | 23,589 | 115,322 | 13,507 | 2658 | 6717 | 38,236 | 17,539 | 225,270 | 71,537 | 296,045 |

# MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—YEAR ENDING, SEPTEMBER 1957

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Christian Education, Schools | Orphans Home | Designated Hospitals | Other Objects Relief And Annuity, Etc. | Total Mission Expenditures | Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 180 | 120 | 83 | 40 | 57 | | 99 | 60 | 43 | 682 | 5807 |
| BAYNES | MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 67 | 8 | 3 | | | | | 148 | | 226 | 2228 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. CURTIS CLAYTON, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 243 | 215 | 148 | 203 | 274 | 7 | 57 | 45 | 82 | 1274 | 16,574 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 31 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 108 | 20 | 24 | 258 | 1855 |
| BETHEL HILL | C. B. JONES, Woodsdale | 1200 | 125 | 40 | 95 | 453 | | 183 | 55 | 158 | 2309 | 43,035 |
| BEULAH | MRS. T. H. COLEY, Star Rt., Yanceyville | 10 | 62 | 10 | 10 | | | 24 | 24 | 25 | 165 | 2754 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Blanche | 69 | 84 | 3 | 6 | 7 | | 11 | 6 | 12 | 199 | 1230 |
| CALVARY | JIMMIE SHEPHERD, Rt. 2, Box 119, Woodsdale | 258 | 180 | 10 | 30 | 34 | 5 | | 23 | | 629 | 7824 |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 300 | 231 | 25 | 53 | 49 | | 50 | 50 | 227 | 985 | 11,600 |
| CLEMENT | EARL E. SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 625 | 180 | 100 | 75 | 105 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 113 | 1313 | 34.992 |
| EPHESUS | MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora | 55 | 61 | 13 | 4 | 24 | | 25 | 11 | 7 | 200 | 1458 |
| HIGH VIEW | RAYMOND LOWERY, Virgilina, Va. | 17 | 20 | 14 | | | | | 14 | | 65 | 3262 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | D. OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College | 35 | 74 | 15 | 25 | 27 | | 140 | 35 | 10 | 361 | 33,455 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | MRS. GYPSY D. VERNON, Rt. 3, Mebane | | | | | | | | | | | 112 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. CLARK NEATHERLY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 867 | 211 | 18 | 19 | 65 | | 58 | 50 | 135 | 1423 | 6837 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. HENRY OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane | 413 | 109 | 38 | 35 | 97 | 9 | 14 | 36 | 88 | 818 | 4514 |
| LONGHURST | RAS SLAUGHTER, Longhurst | 2229 | 525 | 100 | 100 | 125 | | 315 | 75 | 30 | 3499 | 20,305 |
| MILL CREEK | ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 863 | 194 | 43 | 68 | 40 | 23 | 169 | 86 | 134 | 1619 | 6583 |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | 75 | 45 | 41 | 17 | 32 | | 38 | 25 | 14 | 287 | 1822 |
| MONTWOOD | LAMBERTH CLAYTON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 240 | 148 | | | | | | | | 388 | 5447 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 457 | 104 | 22 | 22 | 42 | | 42 | 32 | 14 | 735 | 8970 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. ODELL POTERFIELD, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 55 | 70 | 20 | | | 5 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 225 | 2615 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | BERT DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 321 | 136 | 25 | | 24 | 12 | 134 | 45 | 45 | 743 | 4937 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence | 1546 | 300 | 128 | 70 | 108 | 5 | 462 | 107 | 256 | 2981 | 13,055 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | GEO. R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 300 | 318 | 65 | 34 | 71 | 53 | 112 | 100 | 194 | 1247 | 11,825 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 32 | 142 | 25 | 32 | 82 | | 72 | 62 | 20 | 467 | 2804 |
| ROXBORO | MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro | 9875 | 1140 | 555 | 780 | 1035 | | 1200 | 685 | 896 | 16,166 | 47,420 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | CHARLIE SUITT, 214 Lake Drive, Roxboro | 263 | 99 | 44 | 26 | 320 | | 30 | 20 | 15 | 818 | 7478 |
| SEMORA | MISS MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora | 146 | 35 | 31 | 20 | 27 | 11 | 413 | 91 | 18 | 793 | 1816 |
| SHILOH | JULIAN MYERS, Rt. 1, Blanche | | 57 | 20 | 25 | 35 | | 75 | 75 | 5 | 292 | 5771 |
| THERESA | BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 50 | 83 | 20 | 8 | 6 | | | 10 | 56 | 233 | 4202 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 75 | 100 | 35 | 12 | | | 49 | 38 | 16 | 325 | 5569 |
| YANCEYVILLE, First | S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville | 590 | 200 | 71 | 111 | 95 | 100 | 345 | 92 | 74 | 1677 | 11,279 |
| | TOTALS | 21,487 | 5396 | 1778 | 1937 | 3250 | 274 | 4305 | 2185 | 2721 | 43,402 | 339,435 |

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

.9756
.6 b2

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

***One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth Annual Session***

HELD WITH

**The Berry's Grove Baptist Church**

ORANGE COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1958

AND

**The Ca-Vel Baptist Church**

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 22, 1958

*The Next Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 20 And 21, 1959 with the Clement Baptist Church And the Providence (C) Baptist Church*

**REV. L. G. ELLIOTT,** Moderator

**REV. B. E. BERRY, JR.,** Clerk

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

***One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth Annual Session***

HELD WITH

**The Berry's Grove Baptist Church**

ORANGE COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1958

AND

**The Ca-Vel Baptist Church**

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 22, 1958

*The Next Fall Sessions Will Be Held October 20*
*And 21, 1959 with the Clement Baptist Church*
*And the Providence (C) Baptist Church*

REV. L. G. ELLIOTT, Moderator

REV. B. E. BERRY, JR., Clerk

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ..... 3
COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... 5
CONSTITUTION ..... 10
MESSENGERS ..... 21
OUR BELOVED DEAD ..... 56
RULES OF ORDER ..... 15
PROCEEDINGS SPRING SESSION ..... 17
Report of Appreciations Committee ..... 19
PROCEEDINGS FALL SESSION ..... 23
REPORTS:
Allied Church League ..... 39
American Bible Society ..... 43
Appreciations ..... 54
Associational Missionary ..... 42
Baptist Children's Homes ..... 39
Brotherhood ..... 41
Christian Literature ..... 47
Cooperative Program ..... 50
Evangelism ..... 45
Finance ..... 44
Historical ..... 53
Homes for the Aging ..... 40
Missions ..... 51
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... 37
Place and Preacher ..... 55
Proposed Budget ..... 45
Resolutions ..... 54
Social Welfare and Public Morals ..... 49
State, Home and Foreign Missions ..... 47
Stewardship ..... 38
Sunday School ..... 41
Training Union ..... 46
Treasurer ..... 44
Vacation Bible Schools ..... 38
Woman's Missionary Union ..... 52
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ..... 57

## DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

### General Officers

Moderator ---------- Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Vice Moderator ---------- Rev. Charles Jenkins, Providence
Moderator Emeritus ---------- Mr. J. W. Noell, Roxboro
Clerk ---------- Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Treasurer ---------- Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Chorister ---------- Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Parliamentarian ---------- Rev. Al. Yarborough, Milton
Associational Missionary ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

### Sunday School Department

Superintendent ---------- Rev. Paul Kesterson, Roxboro

### Associate Superintendents

Training ---------- Mr. James Coggin, Roxboro
Evangelism ---------- Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Vacation Bible School ---------- Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Providence
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Thomas Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro

### Departmental Leaders

Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. D. L. Zickafoose, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Nursery ---------- Mrs. Nat Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Beginner ---------- Mrs. J. A. Massey, Yanceyville
Primary ---------- Mrs. Robert Harris, Roxboro
Junior ---------- Mrs. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Intermediate ---------- Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst
Young People
Adults ---------- Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst
Extension ---------- Mrs. Otis Yarboro, Longhurst

### Training Union Department

Director ---------- Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Chorister ---------- Mr. Sanford Long, Ca-vel
Pianist ---------- Miss Anne Long, Ca-vel
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Miss Ruth Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Pastor Advisor ---------- Rev. C. J. Blackmon, Ca-vel
Adult Leader ---------- Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Ca-vel
Young People's Leader ---------- Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Longhurst
Intermediate Leader
Junior Leader ---------- Mrs. Winnie Campbell, Roxboro

Primary
Beginner } ---------- Miss Lorane Reaves, Longhurst
Nursery

### Woman's Missionary Union

Superintendent ---------- Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Associate Sup't. ---------- Mrs. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Secretary-Treasurer -------- Mrs. Roy Richardson, Rt. 2, Roxboro
YWA Director ---------- Mrs. Robert Andrews, Roxboro
GA Director ---------- Mrs. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Sunbeam Band Director -------- Mrs. Lester Morrell, Longhurst
Chairman of Prayer ---------- Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Ca-vel
Chairman of Mission Study ---- Mrs. W. R. Day, Rt. 2, Woodsdale
Chairman of Stewardship
Chairman of Community Missions ---------- Mrs. Jimmy Woody
Rt. 2, Woodsdale

### Associational Music Department

Director ---------- Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst
Pastor Advisor ---------- Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Missionary ---------- Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro
Moderator ---------- Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Congregational Activities ---- Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro
Graded Choirs ---------- Mrs. Garnett Marston, Longhurst
Instrumental ---------- Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Training ---------- Rev. Tom Williams, Ca-vel
Publicity and Promotion -------- Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst

### The Brotherhood

President ---------- Mr. Harry Bray, Providence

### Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ---------- N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes ---------- F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove ---------- C. H. Berry, Timberlake
Bethany ---------- Tom Newton, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill ---------- Cecil B. Jones, Woodsdale
Beulah ---------- Mrs. J. W. Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg

Blanche ---------- H. C. Webster, Blanche
Calvary ---------- L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina
Ca-vel ---------- W. T. Walker, 803 N. Main St., Roxboro
Clement ---------- Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus ---------- J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
High View ---------- None Listed
Kerrs Chapel ---------- Julius Fitch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Hill ---------- None Listed
Lamberth Memorial ---------- Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel ---------- None Listed
Longhurst ---------- Calvin Hall, Longhurst
Mill Creek ---------- W. R. Wade, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton ---------- Melvin Gushler, Milton
Montwood ---------- Johnnie B. Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony ---------- Sam Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel ---------- Dave Parher, Prospect Hill
Olive Branch ---------- Elvin Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Providence (C) ---------- William Carroll, Providence
Providence (P) ---------- None Listed
Rock Grove ---------- None Listed
Roxboro ---------- Banks Berry, 514 Morgan St., Roxboro
Roxboro: Front Street -- Jesse Anderson, 704 N. Main St., Roxboro
Semora ---------- Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh ---------- George J. Meyers, Blanche
Theresa ---------- Clifton Solomon, Rt. 1, Woodsdale
Trinity ---------- Boyd E. Tate, Rt. 1, Reidsville
Yanceyville: First ---------- E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

### Activities Committee

Moderator ---------- Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro (Roxboro)
Sunday School Sup't. ---------- Rev. Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St. Roxboro (Front St.)
Training Union Director ---------- Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Mem.)
W. M. U. President ---------- Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Brotherhood President ---------- Harry Bray, Providence (Providence C)
President of Pastor's Conference ---------- Rev. C. O. Jenkins Providence (Providence C)

Associational Missionary _____ Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Mission Committee

Rev. D. C. Craig, Chm. _____ Rougemont (Mt. Harmony)
Rev. Dan Dunkel _____ Timberlake (Antioch)
Mr. E. E. Carroll _____ Providence (Providence C)
Mr. William Walker _____ Roxboro (Ca-vel)

### Program Committee

Rev. Ray Cumbee, Chm. _____ Longhurst (Longhurst)
Mr. Otha Murray _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Mr. Spurgeon Buchanan _____ Box 85, Ca-vel (Mill Creek)

### Finance Committee

Mr. H. D. Young, Chm. _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. H. M. Beam _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mr. James R. Morriss _____ Rt. 3, Roxboro (Mt. Harmony)
Mr. Charlie Boyd _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)

### Church-Pastor Relations

Rev. David Rogers, Chm. _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Semora)
Mr. Harvey Whitlow _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (High View)
Rev. Milton Warf _____ Rt. 4, Roxboro (Bethany)
Mr. Reed Clayton _____ Roxboro (Front Street)

### Ordination

Rev. C. J. Blackmon, Chm. _____ Box 98, Ca-vel (Montwood)
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)

### Stewardship Committee

Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Chm. _____ Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)
Mr. Harvey T. Phillips _____ Roxboro (Front Street)
Mr. Roy Ashley _____ Roxboro (Antioch)

### Publicity

Mr. J. D. Coggin, Chm. _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. W. D. White _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Rev. Hassell Lamm _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Evangelism

Rev. Tom C. Williams, Chm. _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro (Ca-vel)
Rev. Dwight Early _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
Rev. Paul Kesterson _____ 308 Front St., Roxboro (Front St.)

### Trustees

Mr. Jesse Clayton _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro (Theresa)
Mr. James Morriss _____ Rt. 3, Roxboro (Mt. Harmony)
Mr. Bob Young _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Mr. Huel Gentry _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mr. M. H. Hicks _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Rock Grove)
Mr. C. H. Berry _____ Timberlake (Berry's Grove)

### Public Morals

Rev. John Wesley _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Theresa)
Mr. N. H. Fox _____ Rt. 3, Roxboro (Antioch)
Mr. Woody Rogers _____ Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)

### Memorials

Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Chm. _____ Box 247, Longhurst (Longhurst)
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Nomination

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Chm. _____ Providence (Providence C)
Rev. A. L. Yarborough _____ Milton (Milton)
Mr. E. O. Foster _____ Yanceyville (Yanceyville)

### Committee on Church Music

Mr. Huel Gentry _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mrs. Tom C. Williams _____ Ca-vel (Ca-vel)
Mrs. Dolian Long _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Committee on Camps and Summer Assemblies

Rev. Dwight Early, Chm. _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro, (Lamberth Mem.)
Rev. Paul Kesterson _____ 308 Front St., Roxboro (Front St.)
Mr. J. D. Coggin _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Committee on Reports

Sunday School _____ Rev. Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St. Roxboro (Front Street)
Training Union _____ Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
W. M. U. _____ Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Brotherhood _____ Mr. Harry Bray, Providence (Providence C)
Stewardship _____ Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)
Christian Education _____ Rev. Glenn Peters, Prospect Hill (Lea Bethel)

Orphanage _____ Mrs. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
Public Morals _____ Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Theresa)
Hospital _____ Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Box 98, Ca-vel (Montwood)
Missions _____ Rev. D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont (Mt. Harmony)
Christian Literature _____ Mrs. Dan Dunkel, Timberlake (Antioch)
Home for the Aging _____ Rev. H. L. Hancock, Virgilina (Calvary)

**Committee on Committees**

Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Chm. _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Bill Witty _____ Yanceyville (Yanceyville)
Rev. A. F. Yarborough _____ Milton (Milton)
Mrs. W. O. Pulliam _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
Mrs. C. J. Blackmon _____ Box 98, Ca-vel (Montwood)
Roy Ashley _____ (Antioch)
J. D. Coggin _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)

**Appreciation Committee (Berry's Grove)**

Mrs. Elmer Reynolds _____ Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. James Powell _____ Blanche (Milton)

**Appreciations Committee (Ca-vel)**

Mrs. Paul Kesterson _____ Roxboro (Front Street)
Mrs. W. B. Humphries _____ Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)

**Resolutions Committee**

Rev. D. C. Craig, Chm. _____ Rt. 1 Rougemont (Mt. Harmony)
Rev. Tom Williams _____ Ca-vel (Ca-vel)
Rev. C. O. Jenkins _____ Providence (Providence C)

**Committee on Place and Preacher**

Rev. E. H. Cannady _____ Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills (Clement)
E. H. Perkins _____ Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
E. M. Young, Sr. _____ Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)

**Steering Committee for 1959 Simultaneous Crusade**

Chairman of Visitation _____ Rev. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
Chairman of Radio and Television _____ J. Coggin, Roxboro (Roxboro)

Chairman of Finance _____ Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro (Roxboro)
Chairman of Enlistment _____ Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro (Roxboro)
Chairman of Publicity _____ Hiram Elam, 819 N. Main St. Roxboro (Roxboro)
Chairman of Census _____ Rev. Paul Kesterson, Roxboro (Front St.)
Chairman of Special Rallies _____ Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Chairman of Prayer _____ Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst (Longhurst)
Chairman of Music _____ Rev. Ray Cumbee, Longhurst (Longhurst)
Chairman of Fellowship Clinic _____ Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt.2 Roxboro (Providence P)
Chairman of Attendance _____ Rev. Charles Jenkins, Providence (Providence C)
Chairman of Extension and Colportage ____ Rev. P. E. Chisenhall 2716 Guess Rd., Durham (Old Lea Bethel)

**Ministers in Association Not Pastors**

Rev. J. B. Currin _____ Roxboro, Retired
Rev. Hassell Lamm _____ Roxboro, Associational Missionary
Rev. Lee Stewart _____ Greensboro, Evangelist
Rev. W. S. Tillman _____ Roxboro, Retired
Rev. I. T. Allgood _____ Providence, Pastor

**Minister of Education**

Mr. J. D. Coggin _____ Roxboro

**Representative to Allied Church League**

Mr. G. C. Duncan _____ 430 S. Morgan St., Roxboro (Roxboro)

# CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Article I — Name and Object

SECTION 1—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

SECTION 2—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

## Article II — Membership

SECTION 1—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

SECTION 2—Each church shall elect annually three messengers and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

SECTION 3—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

## Article III — Officers

SECTION -—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

SECTION 3—No officer shall succeed himself in office, except the Moderator whose term of office shall be limited to two years, exclusive of an unexpired term of the preceeding Moderator. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve for an indefinite period. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

## Article IV — Meetings

SECTION 1—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

SECTION 2—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March, which is the spring session. This meeting shall be primarily for the purpose of inspiration and information.

SECTION 3—The time of the spring and fall meetings may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches two weeks prior to the changed dates.
SECTION 4—Any church may extend an invitation to meet with it for either the spring or fall session. The same shall be made known to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour on the first day of the fall session.

## Article V — Committees

SECTION 1—The association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.
SECTION 2—The moderator shall appoint at each fall meeting a Committee on Committees composed of seven members representing all geographical areas of the associational territory. This Committee shall be appointed a year in advance for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the various phases of the work and the personnel of the Association.
SECTION 3—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the fall session all standing committees and any other necessary committees which are provided for in Article VII of this constitution. This Committee also shall be prepared to recommend to the Executive Committee any replacements of personnel needed to fill vacancies occurring between the fall sessions.
SECTION 4—The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the fall session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

## Article VI — The Executive Committee

SECTION 1—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each member church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
SECTION 2—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the fall meeting.
(b) Fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the fall session along with the election of other personnel.
(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

## Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

SECTION 1—The Association shall have the following standing committees, boards and groups: Activities, Missions, Program, Finance,

Church-Pastor Relations, Ordination, Stewardship, Publicity, Evangelism, Trustees, Public Morals, Memorials, Nominations, Church Music, and in case of need Summer Assemblies.

SECTION 2—The personnel of these committees, boards and groups shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees in accordance with Article V, Section 3 of this constitution. The committee shall designate a chairman for each group.

SECTION 3—The Committees on Activities, Missions, Program, Finance and any other committees necessary, shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting immediately preceeding the fall meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, President of the Brotherhood, President of the Pastor's Conference, President of W. M. U., Director of Training Union, and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the fall session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

SECTION 5—The Missions Committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in the associational territory. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the fall meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next fall meeting to arrange the programs for both the spring and fall sessions. The planning of the spring session program may be delayed as the committee sees fit.

SECTION 7—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendation to the fall session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

SECTION 8—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

SECTION 9—The Ordination Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

SECTION 10—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

SECTION 11—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

SECTION 12—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of Evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

SECTION 13—The Committee on Public Morals shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particularly those directly affecting the people within the territory of the Association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

SECTION 14—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the fall session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist, Parliamentarian, and Representatives to the Allied Church League.

SECTION 15—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

SECTION 16—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship, evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

SECTION 17—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two

persons and shall meet prior to the fall session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the fall session of the Association.

SECTION 18—The Committee on Church Music shall be composed of three persons. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote whatever studies, activities and other special emphasis which may encourage better music in the respective churches of the Association.

## Article VIII — Other Committees of the Association

SECTION 1—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

SECTION 2—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

SECTION 3—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

## Article IX — Rights and Privileges

SECTION 1—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

SECTION 2—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice. The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

SECTION 3—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

## Article X — Church Letters

SECTION 1—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should

be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

SECTION 2—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

## Article XI — Duties of Officers

SECTION 1—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

SECTION 3—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

## Article XII — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayers, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrollment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.
7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.
9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.
10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

## PROCEEDINGS — SPRING SESSION
### Antioch Baptist Church, Person County
### March 25, 1958

1. The Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was held with the Antioch Baptist Church, March 25, 1958. The session was called to order by the Moderator, L. G. Elliott, at 10:00 a.m.

2. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

3. The devotional period was led by Wade Fowler, pastor of the Providence (P) Church. Mr. Fowler read Psalm 111 and led in prayer.

4. The host pastor, James M. Lambert, extended words of welcome.

5. H. L. Hancock, chairman of the program committee, presented the proposed order for the day and moved it be adopted. A. F. Yarborough gave the second. The following program was adopted:

## PROGRAM
## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
### March 25, 1958
### THEME: "FOR CHRIST'S SAKE"
### "Do all in the name of the Lord Jesus"

### MORNING SESSION

10:00 Hymn: "O for a Thousand Tongues To Sing."
10:05 Devotional Period
10:15 Welcome by Host Church _____ Rev. James Lambert
10:20 Roll Call of Churches; Recognition and Introduction of New and Visiting Ministers
Treasurer's Report
10:35 Vacation Bible School _____ Rev. Charles O. Jenkins
10:45 Announcements of Associational Interest
10:50 Hymn: "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross"
Message: "Supporting and Promoting Associational Missions" _____ Rev. Hassell Lamm
11:30 Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell"
Message: "We Are Debtors" _____ Rev. C. J. Blackmon

## LUNCH

### Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymn: "Revive Us Again"
1:35 Devotional Period ---------- Rev. Calvin Metcalf
1:45 Special Music
Message by a representative from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Miscellaneous
Adjourn

6. The following pastors who have recently come to the Association were introduced: Wade Fowler, Providence (P); Calvin Metcalf, Bethel Hill was not present at the time, but was presented later. Waldo D. Early, Sr., pastor of the Westfield Church, Surry Association was recognized, as was D. C. Craig, pastor of Mt. Harmony, who was present after having been seriously ill for some time.

7. H. D. Young presented the Treasurer's Report, after which an offering was taken.

8. Charles Jenkins announced the Vacation Bible School Clinic and gave some information concerning the work in the Association.

9. A period of general announcements followed: Paul Kesterson, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent emphasized the Vacation Bible School Clinic and called attention to the Sunday School meeting at Lamberth Memorial. Attention was called to the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. Announcement was made concerning the Associational W. M. U. meeting at Cavel April 9.

10. The chorister led in singing the hymn "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."

11. The Associational Missionary, Hassell Lamm, brought an inspiring message of interest to all. His topic: "Supporting and Promoting Associational Missions."

12. Worth Braswell, former pastor of the Montwood Church was recognized by the Moderator.

13. The hymn, "We've a Story to Tell," was sung by the congregation.

14. C. J. Blackmon, pastor of Montwood Church, delivered the message, "We Are Debtors."

15. W. D. Early, Sr., led the closing prayer, asking God's blessings on the food.

## LUNCH

16. The afternoon session began at 1:30 p.m. with the singing of "Revive Us Again."

17. The devotion was led by the pastor of the Bethel Hill Church, Calvin Metcalf, who read from Romans 12 and led in prayer.

18. Special music was presented by the pastors of the Association singing, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

19. The program chairman, H. L. Hancock, introduced Professor Garland Hendricks, who spoke concerning "The Ministry of Southeastern Seminary."

20. A report was given stating that 23 churches were represented with a total of 115 persons present.

21. Report was made concerning the offering which had been taken earlier in the day. Mr. Young announced that the amount of the offering was $44.15.

22. Moderator Elliott called for the report of the Appreciations Committee who expressed appreciation to the Antioch Church for the fine spirit of hospitality and the good meal at lunch, to the Moderator and others for their work and efforts for the session.

23. The Moderator called attention to the fact that the Clerk, James M. Lambert, had resigned the pastorate of Antioch and Berry's Grove, and would no longer serve as Clerk of the Association.

24. I. T. Allgood, pastor of Shiloh Church, pronounced the benediction.

### Report of the Appreciations Committee (Spring Session)

Your appreciations committee wishes to express in behalf of this Association its sincere appreciation for the opportunity of meeting with the Antioch members in their beautiful church.

We want to thank the committee for the inspiring program and the messages that were so challenging and informing to us.

We are grateful for the beautiful flowers that help lift our hearts to God.

We thank the members of this church for the bounty of food provided for us. We can say that we sympathize with the two churches which are giving up a loved pastor and his wife, and we, as an Association, also feel the loss in losing our capable clerk.

We are grateful to the Moderator for his unsurpassed leadership at all times, and for the inspiring hymns led by Mr. Gentry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett
Mrs. Dolian Long

## MESSENGERS TO THE FALL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION 1958

The following registered as messengers at one of the two sessions of the Annual Meeting of the Association in 1958:

ANTIOCH: Mr. Roy Ashley, Mrs. W. R. Barton, Mrs. Rufus Buchanan.

BAYNES: Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. Bob Ayers, Mr. O. E. Miles.

BERRY'S BROVE: Mrs. C. E. Ashley, Mrs. Clyde Berry, Mr. Bradsher Clayton, Mrs. Mary Rimmer, Mr. G. C. Tillman.

BETHANY: Mrs. Lewis Bass, Mrs. Alpha Day, Mrs. Odie Gregory.

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Lillian Day, Mr. and Mrs. E. Y. Jones, Mrs. Will Humphries.

BEULAH: Mr. J. W. Bowes, Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. Edna Webster.

BLANCHE: Mr. H. T. Williams.

CA-VEL: Mrs. Lois Clack, Mrs. Berry Howerton, Mrs. H. H. Moss, Mrs. Christine Neighbors, Mrs. Newton Yarboro, Mrs. Margaret Yarborough.

CLEMENT: Mrs. J. C. Moize, Mr. Earl Solomon, Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. O. R. Yarborough.

HIGH VIEW: Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Mrs. Talmadge Whitlow.

KERRS CHAPEL: Mrs. Coy Pattillo, Mr. Tommy Pattillo, Mrs. J. W. Bainey, Mrs. S. F. Scott.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Dwight Early, Mrs. Charles Long, Mr. E. H. Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Pulliam.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Larry Anderson, Mrs. Henry Daniel, Mrs. Roy Oakes, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Oakley, Mrs. Otis Turner.

LONGHURST: Mrs. Etta Blalock, Mr. Lonie Carver, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Cumbee, Mrs. I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. Dudley Henderson, Mrs. Ras Slaughter.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Ben Berry, Mrs. Berley B. Gentry, Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mr. Huel Gentry, Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

MILTON: Mrs. James Powell.

MT. HARMONY: Mrs. D. C. Craig, Mrs. Robert Tingen.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. John Porterfield, Mrs. Clarence Thompson.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Fenton Clark, Mrs. Gabriel Jones, Mrs. Edith Young.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. I. T. Allgood, Mrs. Maude Butts, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Clyde Denny, Mr. W. L. Dunevent, Mrs. W.

A. McFarling, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Zimmerman.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mr. E. M. Young, Mr. R. K. Young.

ROCK GROVE: Mr. M. H. Hicks, Mrs. Gravitte Talley, Mrs. Sadie Viccillo, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Yarboro.

ROXBORO: Mrs. H. M. Beam, Mr. Banks Berry, Mr. James D. Coggin, Mrs. C. C. Holeman, Mrs. Lester Long, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mrs. George W. Thomas, Mrs. J. C. Woody, Mrs. H. D. Young.

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mrs. Paul Kesterton.

SEMORA: Mrs. C. D. Allen, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH: Mrs. W. O. Barker, Mrs. G. H. Myers, Mrs. W. W. Willis.

THERESA: Mr. Bryant Bowes.

TRINITY: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Stamps, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Tysinger, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Walker, Mrs. Richard Walker.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. S. H. Abell, Mrs. Ernest Foster, Mrs. James Hooper, Mrs. J. A. Massey, Mr. James Smith.

The following pastors were registered at one of the sessions of the Annual Meeting of 1958:

Bob Ayers, Baynes and Kerrs Chapel; B. E. Berry, Jr., Mill Creek; E. H. Cannady, Clement; P. E. Chisenhall, Old Lea Bethel; Dan J. Dunkel, Antioch and Berry's Grove; D. C. Craig, Mt. Harmony; Ray L. Cumbee, Longhurst; Dwight Early, Lamberth Memorial; L. G. Elliott, Roxboro; E. L. Epperson, Beulah; J. Wade Fowler, Providence (P); H. L. Hancock, Calvary; Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C); Paul Kesterson, Front Street; Tom Williams, Ca-Vel; A. F. Yarborough, Blanche, Ephesus, Milton.

## PROCEEDINGS — FALL SESSION
### Berry's Grove Baptist Church, Orange County
### Tuesday, October 21, 1958

1. Moderator, L. G. Elliott, called the 124th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a.m.

2. Huel Gentry, accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen, led in the singing of the opening hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

3. The Scripture reading and prayer was led by Rev. A. F. Yarbrough reading Acts 1:1-12.

4. The hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life," was led by Huel Gentry.

5. In the absence of the chairman of the program committee, Mr. Huel Gentry presented the printed order of business for the day. Huel Gentry moved for its adoption, seconded by Banks Berry and was adopted by vote of the Association.

## PROGRAM
## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
### Theme: "Make Disciples of All Nations"
### Tuesday, October 21, 1958

### MORNING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order by the Moderator | L. G. Elliott |
| 9:35 | Period of Worship: | |
| | Song and Music | Huel Gentry |
| | Scripture and Prayer | A. F. Yarborough |
| 9:45 | Report on Order of Business | H. L. Hancock |
| | Clerk's Report | Benjamin Berry, Jr. |
| 9:50 | Report on Evangelism | Tom Williams |
| 10:05 | Speaker on Evangelism | Julian Hopkins |
| 10:35 | Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors | L. G. Elliott |
| 10:40 | Music | |
| | Host Church Welcome and Announcements | |
| 10:45 | Report of Missions Committee | John Wesley |
| 10:55 | Business: Treasurer's Report | |
| 11:10 | Presentation of Budget | Dewey Young |
| 11:20 | The Moderator Remarks | L. G. Elliott |
| 11:35 | Worship with Offering | |
| 11:40 | Music | |
| 11:45 | Annual Associational Sermon | Charles Jenkins |
| 12:15 | Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship | |

### Afternoon

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1:30 | Call to Order by the Moderator | L. G. Elliott |
| | Song and Music | Huel Gentry |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1:35 | Scripture and Prayer | E. L. Epperson |
| 1:40 | Teaching and Training in the Churches | |
| | Brotherhood | Harry Bray |
| 1:50 | Vacation Bible School | Charles Jenkins |
| 2:00 | Sunday School | Paul Kesterson |
| 2:20 | Music | |
| 2:25 | Training Union | D. C. Craig |
| 2:45 | Memorial Service | |
| 2:55 | Report of Appreciation Committee | |
| 3:00 | Report on Baptist's Children's Homes | P. E. Chisenhall |
| | Speaker on Children's Homes | W. R. Wagner |
| 3:30 | Adjourn | |

6. The Clerk, Benjamin E. Perry, Jr., stated that the reports from the various committees would be found in the mimeographed booklet of reports. He urged the churches who had not sent their Associational letters to do so immediately in order that the work on the minutes might proceed. He also called attention to the Historical Report found in the back of the Booklet of Reports.

7. The Moderator recognized Tom Williams to give his report on evangelism. He urged that all churches get behind the concerted effort to win the lost to Jesus Christ during the Simultaneous Committee for this Crusade had been appointed and approved by the Association (See the Section on Committees). Mr. Williams moved the adoption of the report as found in the Booklet of Reports, seconded by Huel Gentry and the motion was carried.

Julian Hopkins, Secretary for Evangelism in the Baptist State Convention spoke to the report as he was introduced by Mr. Williams. He read the Scripture found in Acts 1:1-8 and spoke on the theme "Four Truths in Evangelism."

8. The Moderator, L. G. Elliott, named the Committee on Place and Preacher:

Rev. Paul Kesterson, Chmn. (Front Street)
Mr. E. H. Perkins (Lamberth Memorial)
Mr. Wallace Tingen (Mill Creek)

The Moderator also named a Committee on Resolutions as follows:

Rev. D. C. Craig, Chmn., (Mt. Harmony)
Rev. Tom Williams (Ca-vel)
Rev. C. O. Jenkins, (Providence C)

9. The Moderator, L. G. Elliott, recognized visitors in and out of the Association: Julian Hopkins from Raleigh and those

visiting from within the Association. He also recognized new pastors who have assumed duties in the Association as follows: Rev. Dan Dunkel of Antioch and Berry's Grove Churches; Robert Ayers of Baynes and Kerrs Chapel Churches; and J. Wade Fowler of Providence (P) Church.

10. Huel Gentry led in the hymn "Jesus Reigns" accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

11: Mr. Elliott appointed the Appreciations Committee for the session at Berry's Grove. (See committee section of directory).

In addition the Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees which is as follows:

Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Chmn., (Providence P)
Bill Witty
A. F. Yarborough (Milton)
W. C. Pulliam
Mrs. C. J. Blackmon (Montwood)
Roy Ashley
J. D. Coggin (Roxboro)

12. Dan Dunkel, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the Association and gave direction concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be eaten at the Community Center.

13. In the absence of John Wesley, the Clerk moved for the adoption of the Missions Report. The motion was seconded by Banks Berry and was carried by a majority vote.

14. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treasurer, called attention to her report in the Booklet of Reports and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by A. F. Yarborough and carried by a majority vote.

(2) The Chairman of the Finance Committee, H. D. Young, presented the Budget for 1959 to the Association and moved for its adoption. It was seconded by James Coggin and carried.

Mr. Young handed out a statistical sheet showing the amount of money received from each church.

(3) Mr. Young also stated that the money to pay for the compiling and printing of the Minutes was not included in the Budget.

Ray Cumbee offered the following motion: That the Association authorize the Clerk after a cost of the minutes is determined

(including printing and compiling of same) to bill churches for minutes ordered. Seconded by Jones; carried.

(4) Mr. Young further announced that with the paving of the street in front of the Parsonage an assessment of $26.00 for curbing and guttering would be made by the City of Roxboro.

The following motion was offered by Ray Cumbee and seconded by Huel Gentry that the Finance Committee be given the authority to include said amount in the new budget for 1959. The motion carried.

Mr. Young also announced that it would take at least $1.00 per member from each church to raise the new budget, and he said that the Check-O-Matic method of giving would be appreciated by the Treasurer.

(5) Mr. Young presented an Amendment to the Constitution so that the Trustees would have the authority to borrow money if and when needed. This proposed amendment was sent to the Resolutions Committee for report on the second day of session.

15. The Moderator called on the Chairman of the Finance Committee to take up an offering for the Associational Parsonage. The amount collected was $50.52.

16. Mr. Elliott, the Moderator, made several pertinent remarks, commending the Committees on their work and the work to be done by them on such short notice.

He remarked that the Executive Committee which functions as the Association between the Annual Meeting met four times during the past year. They were concerned with three items of business in the main, namely: finances, leadership and constitution.

He also made the suggestion that the Spring Session be deleted this year because of the Simultaneous Crusade and its pressing demands upon the Pastors of this Association.

He announced that the registration thus far indicated 145 present: 86 Messengers, 16 Pastors, and 43 Visitors.

17. Huel Gentry led in the hymn "Higher Ground," accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

18. Charles Jenkins, pastor of the Providence (C) Church, brought the annual sermon, using as his subject, "The Kind of Churches God Would Have Us to Have in Beulah Association." His Scripture was Eph. 5: 25, 26 and 27.

19. The Moderator asked Mr. Jenkins to lead the benediction

and to include thanksgiving for the noon meal and blessings of the day.

## LUNCH

20. The afternoon session began at 1:30 p.m.

21. Mr. Gentry led in singing the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues."

22. In the absence of E. L. Epperson, Robert Ayers led the devotional period reading John 20:24ff and led in prayer.

23. The Moderator informed the Association that there would be a change in the Committee on Place and Preacher as follows:

Rev. E. H. Cannady, Chmn.
Mr. E. H. Perkins
Mr. Ernest Young

24. In the absence of Harry Bray, the Brotherhood President, the Clerk moved for the adoption of said report as it appeared in the Booklet on Reports. Mr. Huel Gentry seconded the motion and it was carried.

25. The Moderator instructed the Clerk to write Rev. Glen Peters and convey to him the sympathy of this Association on the death of his mother.

26. The Moderator requested minutes for the years 1950, 1951, 1952, 1954, and 1955 so that the Clerk could send same to the University of North Carolina.

27. Rev. A. F. Yarborough presented a resolution that the Spring Session of the Association be deleted for this year only. The resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

28. Rev. Ray Cumbee announced that a Church Music Department was being organized in the Association. That there would be a major effort on behalf of the Music Department, namely: a School of Church Music to be held November 3-7 at the Ca-vel Baptist Church. That those 13 years and younger would receive a Certificate of Merit and those above 13 would receive a Music School Diploma.

29. The Moderator presented Rev. James Lambert, former pastor of the Antioch and Berry's Grove Churches, to the Association.

30. The Moderator called on Charles Jenkins for the Vacation Bible School Report. Mr. Jenkins called attention to the report in the Booklet on Reports and moved the adoption of same.

The motion received a second from P. E. Chisenhall and carried by vote of the Association.

31. The Moderator urged that all money be sent to the Treasurer and not the Clerk and to make checks payable to the Beulah Baptist Association.

32. Rev. Paul Kesterson reported on the Sunday School of the Association and moved for the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by James Coggin and adopted. There was one change to be made in the reports, namely: the goal for January Bible Study, to be changed to 25 instead of 16.

Mr. Kesterson offered some very timely remarks concerning the Sunday School work of the Association.

33. Mr. Huel Gentry led in the singing of the hymn "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart."

34. The Training Union Report was made by Rev. D. C. Craig. He moved for the adoption of the report as it appeared in the Booklet on Reports; seconded by Banks Berry and carried by vote of the Association.

Mr. Craig spoke to the report urging the enlargement of the Training Union. He said that there is a need for one in every church and that every Baptist ought to be enlisted into Training Union. Dark churches on Sunday night are depressing. He stated that there were six D's for enlarging Training Unions.

(1) Desire — on the part of Pastor and then convey to rest of the church.
(2) Discover — the possibilities and prospects.
(3) Decision — decide on enlargement to be made.
(4) Draw — draw a blue print.
(5) Discover — discover and enlist new leaders and train them.
(6) Draw — draw the net.

35. The Historical Report was moved for adoption by B. E. Berry, seconded by Huel Gentry and carried by vote of the Association.

36. Mrs. J. A. Massey led the congregation in a very impressive Memorial Service. The roll call of the deceased was read; Mrs. Massey read an appropriate poem and Rev. Ray Cumbee led in prayer.

37. The Moderator, L. G. Elliott, called on Mrs. Elmer Reynolds to make the report of the Appreciations Committee. (See

Report Section). Mrs. Reynolds moved for adoption of report, it was seconded and adopted as read.

38. The Moderator called on Rev. P. E. Chisenhall to give the report on the Baptist Children's Homes. He called attention to the report in the Booklet on Reports and moved for the adoption of the report. Tom Williams offered a second to the motion and it was carried.

In the absence of W. R. Wagner, Marse Grant spoke concerning the Children's Homes. Through the medium of visual aids he presented a very interesting and inspiring program of the work and life at the homes.

39. Rev. Dwight Early was recognized by the Moderator and he presented a resolution that the Constitution be amended in the following manner: That Historian be deleted from the Constitution. (See report of the Resolutions Committee).

40. The Moderator called on Rev. James Lambert to pronounce the benediction.

## CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY
### Wednesday, October 22, 1958

41. Moderator, L. G. Elliott, called the Association to order for the second day's session at 9:30 a.m.

42. Mr. Huel Gentry led in the singing of the hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King," accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

43. Rev. Dan Dunkel led the devotional period reading from 1 Timothy 4 and leading the congregation in prayer.

44. The Moderator called on the Chairman of the Program Committeee, Rev. H. L. Hancock and the following program and order of business was presented:

## PROGRAM
## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
### Theme: "Teaching Them To Observe"
### Wednesday, October 22, 1958

### Morning

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order by the Moderator | L. G. Elliott |
| 9:35 | Music and Song | Huel Gentry |
| 9:40 | Scripture and Prayer | John Wesley |
| 9:45 | Report of American Bible Society | Glenn Peters |
| 9:50 | Host Church Welcome and Announcements | |
| 9:55 | Associational Missionary's Report | Hassell Lamm |

10:25 Report of the W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Ben Berry
10:30 Report of Home, State, and Foreign Missions, Mrs. S. O. Garrett
10:35 Music
10:40 The Cooperative Program ..... E. H. Cannaday
10:45 Speaker for Cooperative Program ..... Lowell Spivey
11:15 Business and Election of Officers
11:35 Report on Public Morals ..... C. J. Blackmon
Report by Place and Preacher Committee ..... John Wesley
11:40 Music
11:45 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Dwight Early
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch and Fellowship

**Afternoon**

1:30 Call to Order by the Moderator ..... L. G. Elliott
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Milton Warf
1:40 Report on Christian Education ..... Marshall White
1:45 Report on Homes for the Aging ..... E. H. Cannaday
1:50 Stewardship Report ..... Mrs. D. L. Whitfield
1:55 Report of Appreciation Committee
2:00 Business (Miscellaneous)
2:20 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. R. J. Andrews
Speaker ..... L. L. Carpenter
2:35 Report on Allied Church League ..... G. C. Duncan
2:40 Special Music
2:50 Rural Church Development
2:55 Speaker ..... E. C. Upchurch
3:30 Adjourn

45. The Moderator appointed the following individuals to the Appreciation Committee:

Mrs. Paul Kesterson, Chmn.
Mrs. W. B. Humphries

46. In the absence of Glen Peters the Clerk was asked by the Moderator to present the report on the American Bible Society. After attention was called to the report in the Booklet on Reports, the Clerk moved for the adoption of the report. It received a second by Dwight Early and was carried by vote.

Mr. Elliott remarked concerning the Bible Society and the importance of the Bible in our lives.

The Moderator called on Rev. Dwight Early to report extemporaneously on the Bible Reading Crusade from Thanksgiving to Christmas. Mr. Early reported that the Person County Ministerial Association would emphasize this period of reading.

47. The Moderator remarked concerning registration for this second day and urged that all register so that we would have a record of those present.

48. Rev. Tom Williams, the host pastor, extended a welcome to the Association in behalf of the Ca-vel Baptist Church and made several pertinent announcements concerning the facilities of the church.

49. The Associational Missionary Report was presented by Rev. Hassell Lamm. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Huel Gentry and carried.

Mr. Lamm spoke to the report by asking us to consider "Our Ultimate Aim."

50. Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., was called upon the report concerning the W. M. U. She called attention to the W. M. U. report in the Booklet on Reports and moved for the adoption of report, seconded by Huel Gentry and carried by vote.

She made some pertinent remarks concerning the W. M. U. and its work this past year. She further urged that each church reactivate their W. M. U. and become more missionary minded in the coming year.

51. The report on State, Home and Foreign Missions was presented to the Association by the Clerk in the absence of Mrs. S. O. Garrett. The Clerk called attention to the report made by Mrs. Garrett and moved for the adoption of same. The motion was seconded by D. C. Craig and adopted.

52. The Moderator recognized Rev. D. C. Craig, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, to report on their findings in the matters under consideration by them. He stated that they had a report concerning the Spring Session and moved that it be deleted for this year. A second was received by Mr. Gentry and it was carried by a 2/3rds majority vote. (See report section).

53. Mr. Huel Gentry led in the singing of the hymn "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

54. The Report on the Cooperative Program was given by Rev. E. H. Cannady who called attention to the report on the Booklet on Reports and moved for the adoption of said report. Mr. H. L. Hancock seconded the motion and was carried by vote of those assembled.

Mr. Cannady introduced Mr. Lowell Spivey of the Baptist State Convention to speak concerning the Cooperative Program. He used as a theme, "Open Minds."

55. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Rev.

D. C. Craig, was recognized by the Moderator to report on those resolutions under consideration. (See report section).

(a) Resolution to delete certain words in Article 3, Section I and Article 7, Section 14. Reported as favorable and D. C. Craig moved for its adoption. It was seconded by H. L. Hancock and was carried by a 2/3rds majority.

(b) Resolution pertaining to the Trustees being given the authority to borrow money without the matter coming before the Executive Committee or the Association. Mr. Craig made the motion not to accept this proposition; seconded by P. E. Chisenhall and carried by vote of those assembled.

(2) The Moderator recognized J. Wade Fowler, Chairman of the Committee on Committees who presented the recommendations for service on the various committees of the Association. He moved the adoption of these recommendations; seconded by Tom Williams and carried by vote. (See section on committees. Mr. Fowler requested that each pastor send to this committee any names of qualified individuals available for service on committees.

(3) Rev. E. H. Cannady, Chairman of Committee on Place and Preacher, was recognized by the Moderator so that he could give the report of his committee. He offered the following report for the consideration of the Association:

Places for the 125th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to be:

October 20, 1959 — Clement Baptist Church

October 21, 1959 — Providence (C) Baptist Church

Preachers to be as follows:

October 20, 1959 — J. Wade Fowler, Glen Peters, Alternate

October 21, 1959 — Ray Cumbee, Paul Kesterson, Alternate

Mr. Fowler moved for the adoption of report, seconded and carried by vote.

(4) There followed a discussion concerning the ways and means of providing for a Music Director for

the newly established Music Department in the Association. Rev. Hassell Lamm made the motion that the Nominating Committee be instructed to bring before the Association the name of such an individual. However, he withdrew the motion when informed that this could not be done without a constitutional change and a constitutional change cannot be made unless presented on the first day of session and voted on the second day. However, no violation in submitting the name of individual to the Association in nomination and voting on that nomination. Rev. Ray Cumbee was nominated for the position. Rev. J. Wade Fowler made the motion that Rev. Mr. Cumbee be elected as the new Music Department Director. It was seconded by Huel Gentry and carried by vote of the Association. Mr. Cumbee, in turn, submitted the names of officers to fill the various positions in the Department of Music. (See Directory). Mr. Cumbee moved that the names submitted be elected and approved by the Association. The motion was seconded and carried by vote.

(5) In the absence of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mr. R. K. Young presented the report of the Nominating Committee. (See Directory). The motion to adopt the report as read was made by Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, seconded by Rev. Tom Williams and carried by vote of the Association.

56. Mr. Huey Gentry led in the singing of the hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord," accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

57. The Moderator called upon Rev. Dwight Early for his presentation of the Doctrinal Sermon. He called upon Rev. D. C. Craig to read the Scripture found in Gal. 5:1-13 and then preached on the theme "Freedom." He stated that the touchstone of the people called Baptists is freedom.

58. Benediction and thanksgiving to God was offered by Mr. Early for the fellowship and food.

## LUNCH

59. The Vice-Moderator, Charles Jenkins, called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p.m.

60. Mr. Gentry led in the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance," accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

61. Rev. James Lambert, in the absence of Rev. Milton Warf, led the devotional period, reading Psalm 19 and leading in prayer.

62. There was no report submitted to the Clerk on Christian Education.

Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, was recognized by our Moderator and he extended greetings to the Association.

63. Rev. E. H. Cannady presented the report on Homes for the Aging. He called attention to the written report in the Booklet on Reports and moved for the adoption of said report. Seconded by Huel Gentry and adopted by vote of the Association.

Mr. Cannady then introduced Mrs. H. L. Barham of the Baptist Homes for the Aging to speak for a few minutes concerning our work at the Homes. She stated the needs of the Homes and the facilities available for the Aging.

64. In the absence of Mrs. D. L. Whitfield, the Clerk was asked to present the Stewardship Report. After calling attention to the written report Mr. Berry moved the adoption of said report, seconded by Rev. L. G. Elliott and carried by vote.

Mr. Berry called attention to certain statistics in the report as well as other pertinent facts involved with the Stewardship of our churches.

65. The Moderator asked Mrs. Paul Kesterson, the chairman of the Appreciations Committee, to present the report of said committee. (See Report Section). Rev. L. G. Elliott moved the adoption of the report, receiving a second from Mr. Huel Gentry and adopted by vote of the Association.

66. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Rev. Ray Cumbee asked to be recognized for the purpose of presenting the names of the Sunday School Officers for the year 1959. After reading the names he moved that they be elected. The motion was seconded by Rev. Tom Williams and approved by vote of the Association. (See Directory).

(2) The list of officers for the Training Union was read by Rev. Dwight Early who moved for the adoption

of same; seconded by Rev. Tom Williams and carried by vote. (See Directory).

(3) Rev. Tom Williams asked for recognition so that he might present the names of those to serve on Steering Committee for the Simultaneous Crusade of 1959. After reading the names and the office to be filled, he moved that they be elected. Motion was seconded by Rev. H. L. Hancock and carried by vote. (See Directory).

(4) Rev. Ray Cumbee made the announcement that Mr. B. I. Satterfield has in the past been pressured in submitting a bill to the Legislature allowing the City of Roxboro to vote on the question of legalized liquor stores. Mr. Cumbee suggested that as Baptists write Mr. Satterfield and let him know how much we appreciate his withstanding the pressure. Rev. E. H. Cannady was recognized and presented a motion that the Beulah Baptist Association inform Mr. Satterfield of our appreciation. Rev. Tom Williams seconded the motion and the motion was approved by vote. The Moderator then informed the clerk to write to Mr. Satterfield of the Association's expressed appreciation.

(5) Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman of the Finance Committee, reported that Longhurst Baptist Church will double the amount to Associational Missions to be given in the year 1959. He also announced that there were three churches who accepted the Check-O-Matic method of giving to Associational Missions this coming year.

67. The Moderator, Rev. Charles Jenkins, introduced visitors as follows: Dr. W. K. McGee for the Baptist Hospital; Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo Early, father and mother of Rev. Dwight Early; and Mr. E. C. Upchurch of the Baptist State Convention.

68. Rev. Ray Cumbee stated that the name of Mrs. Thomas Long as Secretary of the Sunday School was omitted from the list which had been approved by the Association. He asked that her name be included as Secretary. This was approved.

69. Rev. L. G. Elliott called attention to the fact that there

had been an oversight on his part as he had failed to call for the Report on Public Morals. In the absence of Rev. C. J. Blackmon, the Clerk was asked to present the report. Attention was called to the report in the Booklet on Reports and moved for the adoption of same. It was seconded by Rev. Dwight Early and adopted by vote of the Association.

70. In the absence of Mrs. R. J. Andrews, James Coggin presented the report on Christian Literature. Calling attention to the written report he moved for the adoption of said report. The motion was seconded by Rev. P. E. Chisenhall and adopted by vote of the Association.

In the absence of L. L. Carpenter, Mr. E. C. Upchurch was introduced to speak to the report. He brought greetings from Mr. Carpenter who was ill. He also reported concerning the work of Christian Literature and its need in our communities today.

71. In the absence of Mr. G. C. Duncan, the Clerk was asked to present the Report of the Allied Church League. Attention was called to the written report by Mr. Duncan in the Booklet on Reports and then the Clerk moved the adoption of the report. Rev. Tom Williams seconded the motion and it was adopted by vote.

72. In the absence of Rev. E. L. Epperson, the Clerk presented the Report on the Baptist Hospital. After he called attention to the written report he moved the adoption of said report. Seconded by Rev. Tom Williams and was adopted by vote.

Dr. W. K. McGee was introduced and asked to make some pertinent remarks concerning the Baptist Hospital which he obliged in doing.

73. Mr. Elliott asked to be recognized for the purpose of making a few observations concerning the resolution of appreciation to be sent to Rep. B. I. Satterfield. He stated that if an election came and the vote was in favor of legalized liquor not to blame the people of the Roxboro Baptist Church because a majority of them would be in the center of the fight all the way.

74. By popular request, the Pastors of the Association were called upon to present the special music. Accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen the Pastors of the Association sang the hymn "I Am Resolved."

75. The Moderator, Charles Jenkins, expressed his appre-

ciation for the Program Committee and the way in which all items on the agenda were presented.

76. The Moderator recognized Mr. E. C. Upchurch who spoke concerning Rural Church Development, and requested that the Association think of it from the standpoint of Matthew 16:18.

77. The Vice-Moderator requested the Moderator, Rev. L. G. Elliott, to assume his responsibilities and close this session of the Association as he saw fit. The Moderator called attention to the fact that Mr. J. W. Noell, Moderator Emeritus, was confined to his room and wanted to be remembered. The Moderator instructed the Clerk to do so by letter.

In addition the Clerk was instructed by the Moderator to send greetings from the Association to Rev. Joe B. Currin.

78. The Moderator called on Rev. Waldo Early to pronounce the benediction.

79. The Moderator declared that the 124th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was now adjourned.

## ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR 1958

### Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is one of the services we of the Beulah Association are so thankful for. We, as other Baptists, can feel sure that we have the best of service when we are in need of medical care and hospitalization.

This year once again the Baptist Hospital has made another record in administering to the sick. We, of the Beulah Association have had many to go through the Out Patient Clinic and the Private Clinic. If a person wishes to go through the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. Any person whose earnings do not exceed $300.00 per month is eligible for service through the Out Patient Clinic. The Out Patient Clinic is supported by our Mother's Day Offering from the churches of North Carolina.

In the year 1957 Beulah Association contributed to the Baptist Hospital $2,076.03. This year the Beulah Association contributed to the Baptist Hospital $1,744.93. The Mother's Day Offering has been needed this year as they have never been needed before. The need for assistance has been far beyond the offerings.

Our Baptist Hospital has not been able to give as much help as was needed in many cases. However, was able to help great numbers of our people who they have served and who were in great need.

The need will be even greater this year than ever before in the history of the Baptist Hospital. Let us share in the ministry of the Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers and money.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. Epperson

## Report on Vacation Bible Schools

Thirty-two of our thirty-three churches had Vacation Bible Schools this year. Seven of the schools ran for ten days, three hours a day. Two churches in our Association had standard Bible Schools; namely, Front Street and Providence (C).

Around three thousand boys and girls were enrolled with an average attendance of about two thousand five hundred. We are especially grateful for the reported ninety-one professions of faith, seventy-four dedications, and thirty-five who joined the church as a result of Vacation Bible Schools in our Association. This shows that our churches are beginning to realize the tremendous evangelistic opportunity in the Vacation Bible School. May we seek to minister to every boy and girl in our 1959 Vacation Bible Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Jenkins

## Stewardship Report

We are commanded, "Bring ye the whole tithe into the storehouse." Jesus speaking of tithing said, "This aught ye to have done." Paul wrote, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him."

The tithe "Prove Me" program was presented to most churches in the first quarter of 1957-58. Our reports show some gain in the number participating in the Stewardship Program next year, we hope to lead more members to share their possessions as we magnify Christian sharing by enlisting others to tithe, urge continuous and increasing support of the Co-operative Program, and encourage sacrificial love gifts.

The following records are taken from the Associational Minutes for the past year:

| *Numerical Achievements:* | (32 churches reported) |
|---|---|
| Total membership | 7,497 |
| Baptisms | 276 |
| Sunday School Enrollment | 5,886 |
| V. B. S. Enrollment | 2,942 |
| Training Union Enrollment | 1,050 |
| W. M. U. Enrollment | 1,550 |
| Brotherhood Enrollment (with R. A.'s) | 254 |
| Tithers | 970 |
| *Financial Achievements:* | |
| Local Expenditures | $296,045.00 |
| Associational Missions | 3,826.00 |
| Other Missions | 43,402.00 |
| Total Expenditures | $339,435.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. L. Whitfield

## Report of Allied Church League

*ELECTIONS:* The Drys continue to hold the line on county elections. The Wets continue to gain in town elections. Below is a summary as given in the Executive Director's Report of 1957-1958.

| | *LIQUOR* | *WINE* | *BEER* |
|---|---|---|---|
| DRY COUNTIES | 69 | 52 | 50 |
| WET COUNTIES | 31 | 48 | 50 |
| WET TOWNS | 8 | 16 | 18 |

*LEGISLATION:* The General Assembly did not give us a State-wide referendum despite the fact there were approximately 300,000 signatures on a petition calling for an election in 1958. Your Allied Church League was influential in the defeat of a state-wide gambling bill and helped defeat bills calling for four additional city ABC elections in Dry Counties.

*EDUCATION:* The Methodist and Baptist denominations have been especially active in programs of temperance education. It is hoped that other denominations will encourage the putting on of more aggressive programs in the months ahead. Plans are shaping up for a course on alcohol education instruction to be given at Appalachian State Teachers College for the summer session of 1959. This will be primarily for teachers of alcohol education in the high schools of the state.

Respectfully submitted,
G. C. Duncan

## Report on the Baptist Children's Homes

Our Baptist Children's Homes greatly regret the loss of their leader of fifteen years, Mr. W. C. Reed. We are proud, however, to welcome Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, N. C., who succeeded Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties on July 1, 1958. During Mr. Reed's leadership the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth and expansion of services. At present we believe that North Carolina Baptists provide more services for dependent children than any similar group in America.

Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a total of 753 children while our social workers have been able to place more than 200 children with homes or agencies where their needs are now being met. During 1957 we were able to admit one fourth of the applicants as compared with one fifth who were admitted in 1956.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home which cares for 16 children is located in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and make the Odum Home a part of North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for these Indian children as soon as we can acquire a clear title to the tract of land.

North Carolina Baptists have two means of supporting the Children's Homes. First is the Once-A-Month offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes received a fixed amount. Secondly is the Thanksgiving Offering of which the entire amount goes to Children's Homes. Last year we asked a 10 percent increase in this offering. The Lord graciously blessed with an increase of 15 percent. This enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. During the coming year plans are to erect a cottage at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls.

We think that the year of 1957 has been a very progressive year. Why? Because God has opened the eyes of North Carolina Baptists to the needs of these children.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Chisenhall

## Report on the Homes for the Aging

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes' assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-in-

creasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Cannady

## Brotherhood Report

This year one Brotherhood was added to the Beulah Baptist Association being at Bethel Hill Baptist Church and bringing the total number in the Association to five (5). These are Clement, Ca-vel, Longhurst, Providence (C) and Bethel Hill.

Much work should be done in the Association during the coming year toward forming Brotherhoods as the Brotherhood affords the Pastor a great advantage with the men of the church united behind him.

Your Associational President is ready and waiting to help the cause of the Brotherhoods already formed or to help in any way to form new ones in any church in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry E. Bray

## Sunday School Report

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the Association.

On behalf of the entire staff of the Associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge your adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in our daily living.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They Might Have Life."
2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our Association be urged to:

   Determine to gain a minimum of 10 per cent in enrollment and 15 per cent in attendance.

   Grow by beginning new classes and departments.

   Follow a planned, weekly, visitation plan.

   Provide a training program which will include a January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.

   Hold a Vacation Bible School and where possible hold a mission Vacation Bible School.

   Give priority to personal witnessing.

Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular Associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened, and that, through cooperation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That the Associational Sunday School leadership be urged to: Plan and direct a central training school in February, 1959. Provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School workers in the churches.
4. That we adopt the following goals:

| | |
|---|---|
| Training awards | 800 |
| Enlist churches to have January Bible Study Week | 25 |
| Enlist churches to have Preparation Week | 20 |
| Help churches to sponsor new Sunday Schools | 2 |
| Help churches to have Standard Sunday Schools | 4 |
| Have Vacation Bible Schools this year | 34 |

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Kesterson

## Associational Missionary's Report
## October 1 — September 30

1. Associational Meetings Held or Attended:
   Spring Associational Meeting, Antioch
   W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Ca-vel
   W. M. U. Leadership Conference, Bethel Hill
   B. T. U. "M" Night, Roxboro
   Associational Training Union Tournament, Roxboro
   3 Associational B. T. U. Leadership Meetings
   3 Associational T. U. Officers Meetings
   Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting, Front Street
   4 Associational S. S. Officers' Meetings
   3 Associational S. S. General Meetings
   Vacation Bible School Clinic, Yanceyville
   2 Hymn Sings
   R. A. and G. A. Camp, Park Springs
   4 Associational Executive Committee Meetings
   3 Associational Missions Committee Meetings
   All Beulah Associational Pastor's Conferences
   Ordination Council Meeting
   Ordination Service
   Associational Evangelistic Clinic, Roxboro
   Associational Sunday School Central Training School, Roxboro
   Associational G. A. Rally, Yanceyville
   2 Associational Program Committee Meetings
   Associational Activities Committee Meeting
   Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, Roxboro
2. Meetings Attended Outside Association:
   State Pastor's Conference, Raleigh
   State Baptist Convention, Raleigh

Regional Sunday School Clinic, Asheville
Associational Hospital Representative Day, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
Evangelistic Clinic, Charlotte
Missionary Conference, Raleigh
Helped in School of Missions, Stanly Association
Helped in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, Catawba Association
Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, Raleigh
Hymn Festival, Durham

3. Other Activities:
Held 750 conferences
Mimeographed 12 issues of "Beulah Baptist News"
Traveled 14,000 miles
Wrote numerous cards and letters
Have visited in all of the 33 churches of the Association
Held revival meeting at Clement
Preached, taught S. S. and Study Courses, and conducted Prayer Meeting many times

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## American Bible Society Report

Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, remind us that

In every missionary advance
the Bible goes forward first!

Since the Bible is the one basic source of Knowledge of Jesus Christ, it becomes the missionary's chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. The American Bible Society helps to translate, publish, and distribute the Bible without profit for world-wide mission work. It is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work.

In addition to the distribution throughout the world of 15 million volumes of Scriptures and one million volumes to our Armed Forces in 1957, the Society distributed one thousand "finger phono" machines to the Navajo Indians of New Mexico and Arizona. This tiny plastic phonograph, operated by one finger, brings God's Word to people who cannot read. Working jointly, the British and Foreign Bible Society and the American Bible Society are undertaking to provide for India in the next five years a New Testament for every Christian who can read and a Gospel for every non-Christian who can read.

In 1957, Southern Baptists gave $118,815 to the Society—but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist's gifts of $136,449. Every church can give something. Please send gifts to your Baptist

State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn H. Peters

## Treasurer's Report
## October 1, 1957 — September 30, 1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand October 1, 1957 | | | $ 652.50 |
| Associational mission gifts | | | 4,725.91 |
| Collected for Minutes | | | 233.31 |
| Paid by Baptist State Board | | | 520.00 |
| Collected for Lamm supplying | | | 30.00 |
| Collected for miscellaneous objects | | | 95.23 |
| Borrowed from bank in 1958 | | | 700.00 |
| Total — Collected and Received | | | $7,436.86 |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | | |
| Hassel Lamm: | Salary | $3,259.92 | |
| | Travel expense | 900.00 | |
| | Utilities | 200.00 | |
| | Relief and Annuity | 150.00 | |
| | Expense for Convention | 105.00 | |
| Telephone | | 35.53 | |
| Postage for Missionary and others (Asso. T. U. & S. S.) | | 79.68 | |
| Compiling Minutes — 1958 & 1954 | | 130.00 | |
| Office supplies — Missionary & others | | 175.27 | |
| Printing Minutes | | 340.00 | |
| Principal and Int. paid on parsonage | | 1,019.91 | |
| Interest paid on note | | 2.00 | |
| Note paid — borrowed in 1957 | | 300.00 | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | | 135.39 | |
| Total Disbursements | | $6,832.70 | |
| Balance on Hand October 1, 1958 | | | $ 604.16 |

The above report shows that more money was received for Associational Missions this past year than in former years, but less for the parsonage. There is now a balance of $7,975.86 due on the parsonage.

The program of the association is a challenging one, but unless the funds are available, it cannot be carried out as planned. If each church would only strive to send in the checks monthly, I am sure that our finances would be eased for the coming year considerably.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam

## Report of Finance Committee

It should be of profound interest to each member of the Beulah

Association to know and to keep abreast of our financial condition.

You are aware of the fact that in April, 1956, we purchased a home for our associational missionary at a cost of $11,000. As of September 30, 1958, we had paid on this debt $3,024.14 exclusive of interest paid.

Even though some of our churches did not pay into the associational treasury the amount expected of them during the year ending, the overall picture is that the total amount received by our treasurers from all churches was $826.79 more than was received the previous year. This does not off-set the fact that we ended 1958 $700 in debt.

Next associational year we hope each church treasurer will use the Check-O-Matic plan in remitting payments to Mrs. Beam. This is done by writing twelve checks at once, but dating them one for each month and getting them to her during the month of October.

Our associational program is too large and too comprehensive for us not to carry on as we believe our Lord directs. Let us review our associational achievements during the past eleven years (the years we have had an associational missionary) and look to the future.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Dewey Young

## Proposed Budget
## October 1, 1958 — September 30, 1959

| | |
|---|---|
| Evangelism and Simultaneous Revival Crusade | $ 150.00 |
| Relief and Annuity | 150.00 |
| Telephone | 50.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | 300.00 |
| Outside Meetings | 200.00 |
| Utilities | 200.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | 22.31 |
| Organization Expense | 200.00 |
| Parsonage | 1,500.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | 50.00 |
| Salary | 3,260.00 |
| Traveling Expense | 1,200.00 |
| Total Budget | $7,282.31 |

It is the hope of the Finance Committee that every church will include Associational Missions in their budget. Each church is requested to contribute *One Dollar* ($1.00) per member for Associational Missions this year.

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

## Report on Evangelism

To win and to teach is the theme of the Great Commission, and thus becomes the theme of Evangelism. Every Christian's greatest

privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world.

What are we doing in response to God's call? All the churches in the Baptist State Convention last year had a ratio of baptisms of 1 to 25. This record is not what it should be but is an increase of 4% over the preceding year. In the state last year there were 33,796 Baptisms.

In the Beulah Association last year the ratio of Baptisms to membership was 1 to 27. The total baptized in 1957 was 276. This figure tells the story of our indifference in the business of Soul winning.

Next year we face unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. Seven major Baptist Conventions in the U. S. and Canada are cooperating in this crusade. This is the largest movement to Win souls and bring dedication to the world that has ever been undertaken. The participating conventions are composed of 75,000 churches with memberships totaling 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get in the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas C. Williams

## Training Union Report

As Associational Training Union Director I humbly submit the following report covering the Training Union work during the period October 1, 1957, through September 30, 1958.

Training Union "M" Night was held December 2, 1957, at the Roxboro Baptist Church. There were 21 churches represented with 16 pastors and 13 Training Union directors present. The total number present was 199. Brother Harold Bailey, Associate Training Union Director of Virginia brought a very inspiring message "Inherited—A Trust and a Challenge!"

The Elimination Contest was held March 10, 1958, at the Roxboro Baptist Church. It consisted of Sword Drill for the Juniors and Intermediates, speech contest for the Young People and Bible Readers Contest for Adults. Myrtle Chambers won out in our Associational Speech contest and represented our Association in the Regional Elimination contest at Durham.

There were three Training Union Executive Committee meetings during the year. Three Officers and Leadership Conferences were held and four Mass meetings counting the two mentioned above.

Mt. Harmony Training Union went to Rock Grove and gave a Training Union Program. Rock Grove has organized a new Training Union this year.

This year your Training Union Director attended one of the Training Union weeks at Caswell Baptist Assembly. He also attended the North

Carolina Planning Meeting for Associational Training Union Officers on April 7, 1958, at Caswell Assembly.

At the close of this year we report 16 Training Unions with an enrollment of around 1,100.

Respectfully submitted,
D. C. Craig

## Report on Christian Literature — 1958

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. Democracy depends upon an informed, enlightened people. And informed people must be reading people. Having an authoritative leadership to give orders, Baptists find it necessary often to counsel together. This accounts for the various gatherings from our local churches to our Southern Baptist Convention and even throughout the world. However, Baptists are a busy people, too, and can not remain in continuous session, so to keep informed with the progress of our denominational program we have well written literature which informs, trains, and teaches. Much of this literature is provided through our church such as our Sunday School and Training Union Quarterlies, our state papers, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, and CHARITY and CHILDREN, as well as OPEN WINDOWS and HOME LIFE. Other organizational literature includes our mission magazines—one published for each age group from the Royal Service for our women to TELL for our Sunbeams can be purchased at a reasonable price.

These are our more familiar magazines that come into our home. And little do many of us know that our Pastors and Educational Directors receive helpful pamphlets in their work. Some of these are free and some, too, are purchased at a low cost. A few of these are our visual aid literature, Church recreational pamphlets, and others which help them lead us in our church program.

"We learn by doing" is taught to our young people and surely this is a true statement. However, would it not be wise to teach them that "we learn also by reading?" Let your home be one where Christian Literature prevails so that you may be an informed Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert J. Andrews

## Report on State, Home and Foreign Missions

In speaking of the World Missions' Enterprises, Dr. Baker James Cauthen says, "No statistical table can adequately describe the achievements of the world missions enterprises, human suffering has been relieved, and teaching has been imparted. Many of the glorious victories which have been *won cannot be described in any written report.*"

In my attempt to bring a few highlights on State, Home and Foreign Missions, I use the questionnaire method, borrowed from Dr. Courts Redford, Home Missions Executive Secretary and our own North Carolina Executive Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins. "Do and Did You Know?"

## State Missions: Did You Know?

THAT there are over 886,000 Baptist church members in our State?

THAT 40% of that number is being trained in Christian living, giving and serving, while 60% is not dedicated in Christian profession?

THAT our summer assemblies provide a varied program of mission activities?

THAT 7,000 Baptists attended Training Week this year, and over 1,500 leaders in fields of Music and Sunday Schools attended?

THAT over 31,957 registered at Ridgecrest from open-to closing date this year?

THAT Vacation Bible Schools exceeded the goal of 2,500 with gifts to World Missions showing substantial increase?

THAT the Baptist Student Union numbers more than 22,584 is one of the many phases of State Mission work?

THAT 18,000 in non Baptist schools need more attention than they are getting?

THAT the Biblical Recorder has carried some phase of State Mission work each week since June 21, 1958? Did you read these fine reports?

THAT State Missions is the oldest special emphasis among North Carolina Baptists, existing before the Convention was organized in 1830?

THAT State Missions relates only to North Carolina and is therefore a function of the State Convention?

THAT the State Missions goal Sept. 21, was $250,000 and that 603,000 is needed to carry forward the 26 phases.

## Home Missions: Dr. Courts Redford says: "Do You Know?"

THAT Home Missions receives a share of the Cooperative Program Fund, plus the offering by the Woman's Missionary Union for Home Missions in March, plus 25% of the Advance Program of the Southern Baptist Convention?

THAT Home Missions from these sources will receive approximately $4,000,000 this year?

THAT every church supporting these offerings will have a part in providing Missionaries, gifts and loans to erect church buildings, mission programs, evangelism, Conferences and Schools of Missions, News, information through films, Home Missions Magazine, books, tracts and many other needs?

THAT the Home Mission territory is now 153,000,000 and approximately 63,000,000 people in this area have never indicated their personal acceptance of Christ as Saviour?

THAT the Home Mission Board helped to constitute 12,582 churches which is more than one third of all Baptist churches in the S. B. C.?

THAT the Home Mission Board ministers to 39 different nationalities in the homeland?

THAT 425 Chaplains reported approximately 14,000 conversions in 1957 and other missionaries reported 36,464 the same year?

THAT among the 13,000,000 Negroes in the Convention territory, more than 5,000,000 are Baptist?

THAT the missionaries on the field are inadequate and should be increased to at least reach the goal of 1,400 by the close of 1958?

THAT the 300 new missionaries added last year is not enough to carry forward the great program of Home Missions. The task is tremendous, the need is great. If God Calls, You Should Answer.

## Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board has appointed 93 missionaries since January, 1958. Missionaries in active service are 1,364 serving 38 countries. Dr. Cauthen says indications are we will reach the goal of 130 for 1958. The ultimate goal of the churches, schools, hospitals, publishing houses, and good will centers is to evangelize the world. 1,688 Nationals participate in the work of our missionaries. Educational work offers great opportunities for evangelism and trains a strong national leadership. There are 28 theological schools in addition to 836 Baptist Schools.

The Medical Mission Institutions is a great field for soul winning. They served 221,468 patients during the past year. The Foreign Mission work has advanced. This continued advance depends on personnel and finances. This provision must be made through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. The Lottie Moon offering totaled $6,121,585 as of May 1, 1958.

Every Christian is a missionary. God has not called every one to go in person, but he has called every one to help send those whom he has called. Won't you heed the call to send? "The fields are white unto harvest but laborers are few."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S. O. Garrett

## Report on Social Welfare and Public Morals

The church is faced with the increasing pressure of secularism and materialism as they push America toward Godlessness. They are seeking to destroy the foundations upon which our American way of life is built. The Sabbath is no longer considered by everyone as a day for worship, rest and quiet. Its holy hush is shattered by the raucous laughter of the pleasure bent crowds, and the sound of the roar of the motor on the race track. Fathers desecrate the Lord's day, and by their example teach their children to do so, and then wonder why they become delinquent.

There is cause for alarm in the increased use of alcoholic beverages and the attendant increase in Alcoholism. Twenty-five per cent, or more, of the fatalities from highway accidents are the result of drinking. We need to support the Allied Church League in its efforts to counteract the propaganda of the liquor industry. Their propaganda is aimed at making more and more counties wet by creating the de-

sire for alcohol in the minds of our people. Our churches need to inaugurate and carry on a vigorous campaign of alcohol education as a part of their program.

The traffic in obscene and pornographic books and literature is growing. This printed poison is revolting to any sense of decency and yet our people feed their minds on this kind of mental diet. Is there any wonder that low morals and sex crimes are on the increase? The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention tells us that traffic in this type of literature has increased at the rate of $100 million dollars per year for the past two years. In 1958 it exceeded the sum of $500 million dollars. These evil forces are eating away, like termites, at the very foundations of human society.

In Psalms 11:3, the psalmist asks the question, "If the foundations be destroyed; what can the righteous do?" What can we do to combat these evil forces? We can stand up and be counted. Christians need to take a definite stand against these evils. We need to make our influence felt and our voices heard in the fight against these evils in our land.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. Blackmon

## Report on the Cooperative Program

The "Cooperative Program" of the Southern Baptist Convention provides for the financing of the total program of work of the Southern Baptists and gives to each person of the fellowship an opportunity of sharing in the support of everything Baptists are doing. Making an offering through the "Cooperative Program" I share with other Baptists in the support of:

1. 1200 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board.
2. About 1200 missionaries of the Home Mission Board.
3. Some 100 missionaries working in various parts of North Carolina through State Missions.
4. The purchase of lots for new churches.
5. All parts of the State Mission Program with EIGHTEEN activities.
6. Helping to provide for the education of some 7000 students in our seven Baptist Colleges and, some 6000 students in our six Baptist Seminaries.
7. Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and the Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans.
8. North Carolina Homes at Winston-Salem and Albemarle.
9. North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, with some 700 children in two homes, Mills and Kennedy.

Special and designated offerings provide for those objects designated to the neglect of others. Certainly every object of service of Baptists deserves the support of every Missionary Baptist.

Each Missionary Baptist Church should provide in its budget for the support of the ministry of the Cooperative Program. In such provision each church determines the ratio of the total receipts that shall

be given to the Cooperative Program. When the local church sends its gift to the State Convention, the convention, through its representatives, determine the ratio that shall be given to the Southern Baptist Convention and that retained for the State Convention.

It is believed by many that the local church should divide its total receipts, excluding building funds, equally between the local work and the Cooperative Program.

It is a splendid feeling to know that by means of my small gift the Cooperative Program enables me to have a part in serving MY LORD over a territory so vast that the sun never sets on it. Alone, I cannot go nor send to the ends of the earth. You and I together can, through the Cooperative Program. Our Saviour and Lord commanded that beginning at home we should go to all places and peoples with the GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST, THE POWER OF GOD TO SALVATION OF ALL WHO WILL BELIEVE. They cannot believe until they hear.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Cannady

## Report of the Missions Committee

Usually when we think of missions we think of some distant lands, but all need for missions is not across the sea or in some other state. We have mission work here in our own association. There are many places in the Beulah Association where some church should start a Mission Sunday School or a Mission Church. In the early part of this year several members of the mission committee made a visit to many places in our association. We rode over much of the community trying to determine where a Mission Sunday School should be started. After giving it much thought the mission committee decided that the most promising locality was that of the Westwood Park Community. The committee with the help of our Missionary, Mr. Lamm, began to make plans to take a survey. We asked each of the 33 churches in our association to help in making the survey. Many of the churches and pastors responded with a great deal of enthusiasm. The committee is very grateful for their help. However, this survey has not been completed as yet, so we cannot make a full report at this time. Nevertheless, as far as can be determined the prospects look very good. This does not mean that the task is done and that we can go home and fold our hands; there is much to be done yet.

In the thirty thousand movement Dr. C. C. Warren has asked each church to take a look around to see if there is a need for a mission station in its community, and if so, start one.

Your committee is very busy trying to get some missions started. Our Missionary has taken the lead in this movement, and we believe that we have one of the very best Missionaries that can be found, but he nor the Missions Committee can do the task alone. Your prayers and help is needed. The committee is asking every church in the Beulah Association to get behind your mission program with your

help when it is asked for, your money when it is needed and your prayers always. If this is done starting today, we believe that your committee will have some good news to report in the very near future.

We, the committee, are asking that the pastors of the association use Mr. Lamm to supply for them in their absence from their church at least once a year. This will give the people of this association a better opportunity to observe and know our Missionary. It is the feeling of this committee that when the people of this association know more about Mr. Lamm and his work, they will more readily support him and the program which he is so earnestly trying to promote.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Wesley

## Report of W. M. U.

1. Number of churches: 33. Number having no W. M. S. organizations reporting: 4.

2. Number of new organizations during the year: 0.

3. Number of organizations: W. M. S. 29, Y. W. A. 10, R. A. 9, Sunbeam Bands 14, Total 83.

4. Number of members: W. M. S. 779, Y W. A. 53, G. A. 257, R. A. 80, Sunbeam Band 328, Total 1,497.

5. Number contributing through the Cooperative Program: W. M. S. 754, Young People 355, Total 1,109.

6. Number of Tithers: W. M. S. 281, Young People 105, Total 386.

7. Number or organizations observing seasons of prayer: Foreign Missions: W. M. S. 18, Young People 30, Total 46. Home Missions: W. M. S. 17, Young People 29, Total 46. State Missions: W. M. S. 18, Young People 28, Total 46.

8. Amount contributed through quarterly offerings: Lottie Moon: W. M. S. $1,691.52, Young People $104.43, Total $1,795.95.

Annie Armstrong: W. M. S. $742.07, Young People $78.25, Total $820.32.

Heck-Jones: W. M. S. $575.23, Young People $51.24. Total $626.47.

State Missions: W. M. U. and given church wide. Total offerings contributed: $3,242.74.

9. Number subscribing to Royal Service: 428, Y. W. A. Window: 58, Tell: 133, Sunbeam Activities: 25.

10. Number of societies having circle plan of organization: 15, Number of B. W. C.: 2, Total 17.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.

## ANNUAL ASSOCIATION W. M. U. MEETING
## CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
## April 9, 1958
## Theme: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses"

3:55 Prelude

4:00 Hymn "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations"

4:05 Devotional Meditation ..... Mrs. Charles Maddry
Prayer for Missionaries on Prayer Calendar
4:20 Business
Recognition of Visitors ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Welcome from Host Church ..... Mrs. Ollie Russell
Appointment of Committees ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Report of Treasurer ..... Mrs. Roy Richardson
4:30 "The Work of Witnessing"
Witnessing is Caring ..... Mrs. Cecil Pentecost
Intercessory Prayer is Witnessing ..... Mrs. C. J. Blackmon
Witnessing Where We Are ..... Mrs. Jimmy Woody
The Testimony of the Tithe Rev. Hassel Lamm
Winning Ways of Youth Mrs. Bob Andrews
Witness With Us ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
5:00 Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be"
Offering
Introduction of State WMU Representative Mrs. Charles Maddry
5:10 "The Winning Ways of Youth" ..... Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
Benediction and Blessing

**6:00 — 6:55 Supper**

7:00 Hymn "Jesus Saves"
Prayer
7:05 Special Music
Business ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
Committee Report
Election of New Officers ..... Presiding—Mrs. Charles Maddry
Charge to Officers ..... Mrs. Charles Maddry
Prayer of Dedication ..... Mrs. Charles Maddry
7:30 Introduction of Missionary Guest ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.
"His Kingdom Spread from Shore to Shore"
Miss Margie Shumate
8:10 Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Closing Prayer

## Historical Report

Antioch and Berry's Grove Churches called Rev. Dan J. Dunkel as their pastor in September, 1958. The old parsonage was sold and a new parsonage is under construction.

Baynes Church called new pastor on October 27, 1957.

Bethany Church renovated inside the church by refininishing the walls and overhead ceiling and installing new light fixtures.

Kerrs Chapel called as their pastor, Rev. Robert E. Ayers, November 3, 1957.

Olive Branch observed ground breaking ceremonies for their new church on April 13, 1958.

Rock Grove called Rev. David Rogers as their new pastor on February 9, 1958.

Roxboro Church renovated old parsonage and equipped same for the Young People's Department.

This year, in our Association, has been one of great progress for which we are grateful to our Lord. From the reports received there are many indications that our churches have made considerable progress.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.

## Report of the Resolutions Committee

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, respectfully submit the following report on resolutions pertaining to Constitutional Amendments:

(1) Be it resolved that for the year 1959, we do not have the Spring Session of the Beulah Baptist Association. The committee hereby recommends that favorable action be taken.

(2) Be it resolved by Beulah Baptist Association in its 124th Annual Session that the Constitution of the Association be amended as follows:

Article III, Section 1—delete the word "Historian."

Article VII, Section 14—delete the word "Historian," the words "Representative to the General Board and alternates," and the last sentence of the section.

The committee recommends this amendment for adoption by the Association.

(3) Be it resolved that into Article VII between Section 15 and 16 the following section be inserted:

The trustees of the Association are hereby given all rights, privileges, and authority to borrow such money as may be necessary or may become necessary for the operation, maintenance, and/or support of the Association.

The committee hereby recommends unfavorable action pertaining to this amendment and that in the event of the need for borrowing money that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee of the Association for action and approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. D. C. Craig, Chmn.
Rev. Tom Williams
Rev. C. O. Jenkins

## Report of the Appreciations Committee

We, the members of the Appreciations Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting with the Berry's Grove (Orange) and the Ca-vel (Person) Baptist Churches wish to express our gratitude:

(1) For the privilege of meeting with them in this lovely church, for their gracious hospitality in providing for our physical comforts.

(2) To our Moderator, Rev. L. G. Elliott, for his faithful leadership and to Rev. Ben. Berry for his efficient service.

(3) To the Program Committee and visitors who brought us inspiring and challenging messages that should draw us closer to our Lord.

(4) For the privilege of mingling again with our Christian friends.

(5) For the beautiful food we all enjoyed, for the inspirational music and the lovely flowers. For all these we express our deep gratitude to God for these two days.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Mrs. James Powell
Mrs. Paul Kesterson
Mrs. W. B. Humphries

## Report of the Committee on Place and Preacher

It gives this committee great pleasure to report that the following churches have invited the Beulah Baptist Association to meet with them for the 125th Annual Session. The first day of the 125th fall session will meet with Clement Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 20, 1959. J. Wade Fowler will preach the annual sermon with Glen Peters as his alternate. On Wednesday, October 21, 1959, the session will be held with the Providence (C) Baptist Church. The preacher of the doctrinal sermon will be Ray Cumbee with Paul Kesterson as his alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. H. Cannady, Chmn.

## In Memoriam

# OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Verna R. Whitfield.

BERRY'S GROVE: Mr. Malcolm Grey.

BETHANY: Mr. Luther Copley.

CALVARY: Mrs. Shanks Stewart, Mrs. Eliza Talley, Miss Ellen Epps.

CA-VEL: Miss Carolyn Bowen.

CLEMENT: Mr. Percy T. Howerton, Sr. (Deacon).

EPHESUS: Mr. W. J. Bennett (Deacon).

HIGH VIEW: Mr. Joliff G. Lowery, Mrs. Mary Seate, Mr. William Whitlow, Mr. Curtis Stigall.

KERRS CHAPEL: Mrs. Swannie Boswell, Mr. Aubrey Boswell, Mr. Coy Pattillo (Deacon).

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mr. Bethel Hall.

LONGHURST: Mrs. Christine Solomon.

MILL CREEK: Mr. A. L. Parham, Mr. George Gentry, Mr. W. R. Hall.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Martha Loftis, Mrs. Ethel Rudd, Mr. Rainey Ragans, Mrs. William Grey.

PROVIDENCE (C): Mr. J. E. Zimmerman, Mr. Perry Murphy.

PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Maggie W. Perkins, Mrs. Pearlie Buchanan, Mrs. Dolph Holt.

ROCK GROVE: Mr. Luther Averitte, Miss Rebecca Burton, Mrs. Nannie Davis, Mr. Jeff O'Briant, Mr. Tennie O'Briant.

ROXBORO: Mrs. H. H. Masten, Mrs. John Wade, Mrs. W. T. Daniel, Mr. H. A. Clay, Mr. Guthrie Bradsher, Mrs. Hubert O'Briant.

SEMORA: Mr. C. D. Allen (Deacon).

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mr. Sandy Moore.

Benjamin E. Berry, Jr.
Clerk
Route 2, Roxboro

L. G. Elliott
Moderator
101 Academy St., Roxboro

| Churches | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | Pastors and Addresses | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass? | St. Paper in Budget? | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | R | 1853 | 1234 | Dan J. Dunkel, Timberlake | ... | 1 | 7 | 130 | 34 | 165 | ... | 26 | * | ... | * | ... | 1800 |
| Baynes | R | 1912 | 2 4 | Robert E. Ayers, Rt. 3, Burlington | 1 | 4 | .. | 55 | 60 | 115 | 1 | 8 | * | ... | ... | ... | 1200 |
| Berry's Grove | R | 1887 | 1234 | Dan J. Dunkel, Timberlake | ... | 1 | 12 | 200 | 96 | 296 | ... | 20 | * | ... | * | ... | 2272 |
| Bethany | R | 1883 | 2 4 | John Wesley, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 5 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 18 | 87 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 712 |
| Bethel Hill | R | 1774 | All | Calvin S. Metcalf, Woodsdale | 2 | 3 | 1 | 147 | 97 | 244 | 1 | 87 | * | * | .. | ... | 3348 |
| Beulah | R | 1834 | 1234 | E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg | ... | 3 | 2 | 78 | 10 | 88 | 1 | 20 | * | ... | ... | ... | 2075 |
| Blanche | R | 1903 | 2 4 | A. F. Yarbrough, Milton | ... | ... | 3 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 1 | 4 | * | ... | ... | ... | 720 |
| Calvary | R | 1946 | All | H. L. Hancock, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 18 | 1 | 8 | 140 | 84 | 224 | 2 | 36 | * | ... | ... | .. | 2600 |
| Ca-Vel | V | 1934 | All | Tom C. Williams, Box 173, Ca-Vel | 14 | 10 | 17 | 261 | 79 | 340 | 2 | ... | * | ... | ... | ... | 4160 |
| Clement | R | 1830 | All | E. H. Cannady, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 6 | ... | 5 | 176 | 54 | 230 | 2 | 47 | * | .. | * | ... | 2400 |
| Ephesus | R | 1834 | 1 2 3 | A. F. Yarbrough, Milton | 2 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 23 | 113 | 1 | 3 | * | ... | ... | ... | 900 |
| High View | R | 1933 | 1234 | Clarence H. Bishop, Virgilina, Va. | ... | 2 | 7 | 85 | 16 | 101 | ... | 7 | * | ... | ... | 1 | 1500 |
| Kerrs Chapel | R | 1843 | 1 3 | Robert E. Ayers, Rt. 3, Burlingotn | 5 | 1 | 11 | 66 | 46 | 112 | 1 | 12 | * | ... | .. | ... | 1200 |
| Lamberth Hill | R | 1938 | 1 3 | W. R. Monk, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 5 | 17 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 |
| Lamberth Memorial | R | 1904 | 1234 | W. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | ... | 8 | 254 | 48 | 302 | 1 | 25 | * | ... | * | ... | 4000 |
| Lea Bethel | R | 1883 | 1234 | Glen Peters, Prospect Hill | 17 | 3 | 1 | 118 | 42 | 160 | 1 | 12 | * | ... | ... | ... | 2400 |
| Longhurst | V | 1919 | All | Ray L. Cumbee, Box 67, Longhurst | 8 | 8 | 6 | 384 | 29 | 413 | 2 | 112 | * | ... | ... | ... | 4800 |
| Mill Creek | R | 1835 | All | Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro | 17 | 5 | 14 | 231 | 132 | 363 | 1 | 20 | * | ... | ... | ... | 4200 |
| Milton | V | 1937 | 1 3 5 | A. F. Yarbrough, Milton | ... | 3 | 2 | 54 | 27 | 81 | 1 | 7 | * | * | ... | ... | 1000 |
| Montwood | V | 1946 | All | C. J. Blackmon, Box 98, Ca-Vel | 9 | 5 | 5 | 127 | 56 | 183 | 1 | 12 | * | ... | ... | ... | 2730 |
| Mt. Harmony | R | 1845 | 1234 | D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 9 | 5 | 3 | 249 | 98 | 347 | 2 | 25 | * | ... | ... | ... | 3600 |
| Old Lea Bethel | R | 1939 | 1234 | P. E. Chisenhall, 2716 Guess Rd., Dur'm | 2 | 1 | 6 | 72 | 60 | 132 | 3 | ... | * | ... | ... | ... | 1300 |
| Olive Branch | R | 1826 | 1234 | John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 5 | 2 | 6 | 294 | 75 | 369 | 1 | 25 | * | * | * | ... | 2842 |
| Providence (C) | R | 1863 | All | Charles O. Jenkins, Providence | 20 | 8 | 12 | 317 | 176 | 493 | 1 | 72 | * | .. | ... | ... | 5000 |
| Providence (P) | R | 1857 | All | J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 12 | 4 | 6 | 352 | 69 | 431 | 1 | 65 | * | ... | ... | ... | 4000 |
| Rock Grove | R | 1906 | 1 3 | David W. Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 11 | 6 | 9 | 115 | 48 | 163 | 1 | 3 | * | ... | ... | ... | 1000 |
| Roxboro | C | 1880 | All | L. G. Elliott, Roxboro | 16 | 12 | 41 | 719 | 33 | 752 | 1 | 102 | * | ... | ... | ... | 6000 |
| Roxboro, Front Street | C | 1949 | All | Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St., Roxboro | 13 | 3 | 3 | 92 | 12 | 114 | 1 | 37 | * | .. | ... | ... | 3000 |
| Semora | V | 1907 | 4 | David W. Rogers, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | ... | 1 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 4 | * | ... | ... | ... | 420 |
| Shiloh | R | 1840 | 1 3 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 76 | 9 | 85 | 1 | 1 | * | .. | ... | ... | 480 |
| Theresa | R | 1932 | 1234 | John Wesley, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 7 | 5 | 5 | 259 | 14 | 273 | 1 | 16 | * | ... | ... | ... | 2500 |
| Trinity | R | 1840 | 1234 | Milton A. Warf, Box 449A, Reidsville | 36 | 5 | 2 | 166 | 40 | 206 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2373 |
| Yanceyville | T | 1840 | All | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 8 | 2 | 12 | 284 | 51 | 335 | 1 | 107 | * | ... | * | 2 | 3800 |
| Totals | ... | ... | ... | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 252 | 360 | 224 | 5766 | 1702 | 7489 | 38 | 942 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 80420 |

## TABLE C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

| Churches | Associational Brotherhood President Harry Bray, Providence<br>Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses | Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol. | Total Men | Jr. R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrol. | Int. R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrol. | Grand Total Enrol. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel Hill | Robert Montague, Woodsdale | Alfred Oliver, Woodsdale | 17 | .... | 17 | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | 10 | 27 |
| Ca-Vel | J. G. Hall, Ca-Vel | E. L. Taylor, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 22 | .... | 22 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 36 |
| Clement | Alvin Allen, Rt. 4, Roxboro | Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 22 | .... | 22 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | 36 |
| Lamberth Memorial | ..... | Cathran Hamlet, Chub Lake St., R'boro | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| Lea Bethel | ..... | Glen Peters, Prospect Hill | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 35 |
| Longhurst | Calvin Clayton, Box 246, Longhurst | Mac Dunn, Box 153, Longhurst | 33 | .... | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 50 |
| Mt. Harmony | ..... | Jas. Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Olive Branch | ..... | Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 17 |
| Providence (C) | Harry Bray, Providence | Mac Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence | 68 | .... | 68 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 85 |
| Roxboro | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 20 |
| Roxboro, Front St. | ..... | Harvey T. Phillips, Jr., Box 672, R'boro | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | 12 |
| Totals | ..... | ..... | **162** | .... | **162** | **12** | **133** | **7** | **50** | **183** | **345** |

## Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| Churches | Associational President<br>Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro<br><br>Presidents of W. M. S.<br>and Addresses | W.M.S. Units | Y.W.A. Units | G.A. Units | Sunbeam Units | Total Units | W.M.S. Enrolled | Y.W.A. Enrolled | G.A. Enrolled | Sunbeam Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers<br>All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Mrs. Travis Brooks, 211 Allgood, R'b'ro | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 6 |
| Baynes | Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | ... | 9 | 10 | 35 | 4 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. F. Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 19 | ... | 23 | 7 | 49 | 16 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 |
| Bethel Hill | Mrs. Jimmy Woody, Woodsdale | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 36 | ... | 10 | 17 | 63 | 24 |
| Blanche | Mrs. Ruby Dunevant, Blanche | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| Calvary | Mrs. James Martin, Christie, Va. | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 2 | 25 | 17 | ... | ... | 42 | ... |
| Ca-Vel | Mrs. Lora Grasty, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 75 | 25 |
| Clement | Mrs. Alex Dixon, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 92 | 47 |
| Ephesus | Mrs. J. C. Tingen, Semora | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| High View | Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Woodsdale | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... |
| Kerrs Chapel | Mrs. Overby Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon C. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | ... | 20 | 12 | 54 | 11 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Coy Mabe, Prospect Hill | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | ... | 15 | 15 | 48 | 8 |
| Longhurst | Mrs. Ras Slaughter, Academy, R'boro | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 96 | 57 |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 33 | ... | 16 | 18 | 67 | 15 |
| Milton | Mrs. James H. Powell, Blanche | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 6 |
| Montwood | Mrs. Jewell Wrenn, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Shirley Walker, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 80 | 10 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Inez Turner, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | ... | 20 | 1 |
| Olive Branch | Mrs. Thelma Jones, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | 2 | 22 | ... | 8 | ... | 30 | 7 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. E. E. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 81 | 34 |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. O. P. Daniel, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 77 | ... | 32 | 18 | 127 | 65 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... |
| Roxboro | Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, 723 N. Mn., R'b. | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 215 | 12 | 35 | 20 | 282 | 60 |
| Roxboro, Front Street | Mrs. T. O. Dudley, 309 Barnette, R'boro | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 9 |
| Semora | Miss M. H. Taylor, Semora | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 | ... | 3 | 25 | 4 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Rosa Vernon, Jr., Rt. 1, Milton | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 |
| Theresa | Mrs. Nat Paul, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 9 |
| Yanceyville | Mrs. Max Smith, Box 187, Yanceyville | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 68 | ... | 18 | 22 | 108 | 41 |
| Totals | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 66 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 119 | 931 | 84 | 298 | 244 | 1557 | 474 |

## TABLE E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| Churches | Paul Kesterson, 308 Front St. Associational Superintendent Roxboro<br>Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Dept. | General Officers | Mission SS Enrol. | Grand Total SS Enrol. | Average Attendance | No. Training Schools | VBS Enrolment | Average Attendance | Jan. Bible Study |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro | .. | 2 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 12 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 68 | 1 | 71 | 63 | * |
| Baynes | Bernard Miles, Rt. 3, Mebane | 4 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 8 | ... | 16 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 65 | ... | 94 | 86 | ... |
| Berry's Grove | B. B. Clayton, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills | 9 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 35 | 35 | 18 | 10 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 193 | 141 | ... | 115 | 103 | * |
| Bethany | Alpha C. Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | 8 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | 6 | ... | 60 | 34 | ... | 87 | 76 | ... |
| Bethel Hill | Alfred Oliver, Woodsdale | 2 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 42 | ... | 2 | ... | 166 | 92 | 1 | 85 | 72 | * |
| Beulah | L. H. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | 9 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 79 | 55 | ... | 60 | 50 | ... |
| Blanche | Hulon C. Webster, Blanche | .. | ... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 32 | ... | 28 | 26 | * |
| Calvary | James L. Epps, Rt. 2, Woodsdale | 25 | ... | 24 | 22 | 36 | 33 | 32 | ... | 16 | 103 | 5 | 5 | ... | 296 | 170 | ... | 106 | 96 | * |
| Ca-Vel | P. G. Dunevant, Chub Lk. St., Roxboro | ... | 16 | 16 | 15 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 21 | 58 | 5 | 4 | ... | 228 | 118 | 2 | 100 | 94 | * |
| Clement | Earl E. Solomon, Rt. 4, Roxboro | ... | 13 | 19 | 15 | 32 | 23 | 10 | ... | 36 | 25 | ... | 11 | ... | 184 | 99 | ... | 116 | 87 | * |
| Ephesus | J. H. Zimmerman, Semora | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | ... | 15 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 40 | ... | 47 | 47 | ... |
| High View | Boyd Gillis | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 20 | ... | 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 83 | 55 | 1 | 45 | 42 | ... |
| Kerrs Chapel | John Herndon | 14 | ... | 12 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 13 | ... | 7 | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | 90 | 50 | ... | 105 | 100 | .. |
| Lamberth Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamberth Memorial | Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro | ... | 19 | 11 | 19 | 37 | 26 | 15 | 31 | 31 | 55 | ... | 3 | ... | 235 | 135 | 2 | 121 | 102 | * |
| Lea Bethel | Henry T. Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane | ... | 13 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 17 | 15 | ... | 24 | 34 | ... | 5 | ... | 165 | 83 | ... | 120 | 106 | * |
| Longhurst | J. B. Dunn, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst | 23 | 25 | 27 | 36 | 59 | 51 | 23 | 27 | 59 | 75 | 13 | ... | ... | 418 | 273 | 6 | 129 | 102 | * |
| Mill Creek | Kendall Gentry, Rt. 3, Roxboro | ... | 11 | 21 | 21 | 46 | 23 | 10 | ... | 20 | 105 | ... | 3 | ... | 260 | 157 | 1 | 133 | 125 | * |
| Milton | James H. Powell, Blanche | ... | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | ... | 6 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 35 | ... | 40 | 35 | ... |
| Montwood | Eli Cox, Rt. 2, Roxboro | ... | ... | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 15 | ... | ... | 43 | ... | 3 | ... | 100 | 54 | ... | 50 | 47 | ... |
| Mt. Harmony | Jas. Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro | ... | 24 | 34 | 39 | 47 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 32 | 36 | ... | 4 | ... | 282 | 165 | 1 | 156 | 140 | ... |
| Old Lea Bethel | Ellis Pleasant, Rt. 1, Leasburg | ... | ... | 12 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 9 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 38 | ... | 86 | 67 | ... |
| Olive Branch | Roy Humphries, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 25 | ... | 15 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 55 | ... | 26 | ... | 218 | 90 | ... | 101 | 100 | ... |
| Providence (C) | W. A. McFarling, Rt. 1, Providence | 4 | 37 | 20 | 35 | 65 | 43 | 26 | 6 | 30 | 114 | 33 | 11 | ... | 424 | 191 | 2 | 207 | 169 | * |
| Providence (P) | Nat Whitfield, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 8 | 28 | 17 | 24 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 17 | 48 | 50 | 8 | 3 | ... | 298 | 161 | ... | 107 | 100 | ... |
| Rock Grove | Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro | ... | 7 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 35 | ... | 44 | ... | 3 | ... | 166 | 85 | ... | 55 | 45 | ... |
| Roxboro | J. O. Powers, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 23 | 68 | 48 | 80 | 88 | 88 | 62 | ... | 191 | 130 | 38 | 6 | ... | 822 | 447 | 3 | 220 | 181 | * |
| Roxboro, Front Street | Robert McFarland, Bumpas Lane, R'o | 1 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 13 | ... | 21 | 27 | 3 | 3 | ... | 152 | 75 | 4 | 82 | 68 | * |
| Semora | Thomas S. Allen, Semora | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | ... | 41 | 25 | ... | 7 | 7 | ... |
| Shiloh | Thomas Myers, Rt. 1, Blanche | ... | 4 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 15 | .. | 2 | 5 | 20 | ... | 3 | ... | 80 | 52 | ... | 67 | 57 | * |
| Theresa | Jessie Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro | ... | 16 | 17 | 19 | 35 | 23 | 13 | 30 | 37 | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 223 | 151 | ... | 108 | 96 | * |
| Trinity | Boyd E. Tate, Rt. 1, Reidsville | ... | 10 | 16 | 13 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 43 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 193 | 135 | ... | 87 | 78 | ... |
| Yanceyville | H. T. Williams, Yanceyville | 9 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 37 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 34 | 51 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 293 | 168 | 1 | 90 | 72 | * |
| Totals | | 145 | 375 | 471 | 558 | 883 | 633 | 502 | 327 | 738 | 1325 | 124 | 121 | 30 | 6192 | 3539 | 25 | 3025 | 2639 | ... |

## TABLE F — TRAINING UNION

| Churches | Associational Director<br>D. C. Craig, Rt. 1, Rougemont | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrolment | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethel Hill | Wingate Rogers, Woodsdale | | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 2 | ... | 65 | 43 | 1 | * |
| Ca-Vel | James Warren, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | 14 | ... | 17 | 14 | 9 | ... | 26 | ... | 3 | ... | 83 | 46 | 1 | * |
| Clement | Miss Janet Broach, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 3 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | 63 | ? | ... | ... |
| Longhurst | Miss Zora Beaver, Box 43, Longhurst | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 6 | ... | ... | 44 | 3 | ... | 89 | 65 | 3 | ... |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 14 | ... | 20 | 12 | ... | 19 | ... | 27 | 4 | ... | 92 | 51 | 1 | ... |
| Milton | Philip Wosikowfsk, Milton | | .. | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 21 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Montwood | Gene Hawkins, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | ... | 11 | 9 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 17 | 3 | ... | 50 | 20 | 1 | ... |
| Mt. Harmony | Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | 16 | 1 | ... | 61 | 31 | ... | ... |
| Providence (C) | William Dix, Star Rt. 2, Yanceyville | 6 | ... | 17 | 23 | 12 | 13 | ... | 39 | ... | 2 | .. | 112 | 65 | 1 | ... |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 4 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 16 | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 74 | 40 | ... | ... |
| Roxboro | J. D. Coggin, Box 345, Roxboro | | 15 | 15 | 27 | 8 | 18 | ... | 16 | 8 | 4 | ... | 111 | 45 | ... | * |
| Roxboro, Front Street | Reed Clayton, 311 Barnette Ave, R'boro | | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ... | ... | 22 | 3 | ... | 53 | 22 | 1 | .. |
| Theresa | Mrs. Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | ... | 6 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 3 | ... | 46 | 38 | ... | ... |
| Trinity | Mrs. H. M. McKinney, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | 12 | ... | 13 | 13 | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | 2 | .. | 75 | 58 | 2 | .. |
| Yanceyville | Miss Myra Upchurch, Yanceyville | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ? | ... | * |
| Totals | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | **23** | **90** | **87** | **187** | **117** | **126** | **23** | **171** | **152** | **42** | .. | **1013** | **539** | **11** | ... |

## TABLE G — CHURCH MUSIC

| Churches | Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adults | General Officers | Mission Enrol. | Total Enrolment | Average Attendance | Number of Training Schools | Sept. Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Ordered | Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Linda Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Baynes | R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington | | | | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | Modern |
| Berry's Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Bethany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Bethel Hill | Miss Mary Woody, Woodsdale | | | 12 | | | 17 | | | 29 | | | | | Broadman |
| Beulah | Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Blanche | Miss Myrtle Lea, Blanche | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Calvary | L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Ca-Vel | Sanford Long, Ca-Vel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Clement | Mrs. E. H. Cannady, Rt. 2, H'dle Mills | | | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 11 | 8 | | | | Broadman |
| Ephesus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| High View | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Kerrs Chapel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Lamberth Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamberth Memorial | Flemmie Ray Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Myrtle Pruitt, Prospect Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Longhurst | Mrs. Garnett Marston, B. 146, Longh'st | | | 12 | | | 25 | | | 37 | 18 | | | 2 | Broadman |
| Mill Creek | Mrs. Frank Kimbrough, Roxboro | | | | | 7 | 13 | 2 | | 22 | 15 | | | 1 | Baptist |
| Milton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist |
| Montwood | Mrs. C. J. Blackmon, Box 98, Ca-Vel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Old Lea Bethel | Hubert Powell, Mebane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Olive Branch | Becky Mooney, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. E. L. Crichton, Rt. 1, Providence | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | 18 | Broadman |
| Providence (P) | Mrs. A. J. Walker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. David Rogers | | 8 | 9 | | | 12 | | | 29 | ? | | | | Broadman |
| Roxboro | Mrs. D. D. Long, Box 278, Roxboro | | | 25 | | | 35 | | | 55 | 30 | | | 1 | New Baptist |
| Roxboro, Front Street | O. T. Fuller, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Semora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist |
| Shiloh | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Theresa | Mrs. Ethel Reaves, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | 30 | 25 | | | | Voice of Praise |
| Trinity | P. W. Tysinger, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Yanceyville | Mrs. Nancy Mise Rudd, Yanceyville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Baptist |
| Totals | | | 8 | 73 | 4 | 8 | 138 | 4 | | 228 | 111 | | | 21 | |

| Churches | Associational Treasurer Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro<br>Treasurers and Addresses | Total Gifts for All Purposes | Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's) | Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc. | New Buildings and Equipment | Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc. | Local Missions and Benevolences | Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply | Payment on Church Debt | Other Local Expenses | Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary) | Pastor's Salary (Money Paid) | Grand Total Local Expense |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Woodrow Ashley, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 9451 | 96 | 95 | ..... | 226 | .... | 330 | 730 | 794 | 2272 | 1275 | 3547 |
| Baynes | R. G. Miles, Rt. 3, Burlington | 2559 | 122 | 230 | ..... | 235 | 162 | 153 | ..... | 188 | 1090 | 1100 | 2190 |
| Berry's Grove | Thomas Crabtree, Rougemont | 7032 | 144 | 320 | 471 | 425 | 262 | 510 | 2844 | 483 | 5459 | 1283 | 6742 |
| Bethany | D. M. Cash, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 1779 | ..... | 485 | .... | 111 | .... | ..... | ..... | 159 | 730 | 712 | 1469 |
| Bethel Hill | J. Bryant Boswell, Woodsdale | 12747 | 480 | 336 | 103 | 395 | .... | 155 | 4704 | 1162 | 7335 | 3348 | 10683 |
| Beulah | Mrs. S. B. Coley, Star Rt., Yanceyv'le | 3881 | ..... | 93 | 134 | 92 | 26 | 74 | ..... | 126 | 545 | 2075 | 2620 |
| Blanche | Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, Blanche | 1258 | 16 | 30 | ..... | 53 | .... | 55 | ..... | 91 | 245 | 720 | 965 |
| Calvary | L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 7265 | .... | 50 | .... | 240 | 200 | 380 | 2350 | 335 | 3555 | 2600 | 6155 |
| Ca-Vel | T. L. Anderson, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 12376 | 325 | 343 | 416 | 402 | 32 | 200 | 4737 | 1184 | 7639 | 4160 | 11799 |
| Clement | Mrs. Doris W. Breeze, Hurdle Mills | 9001 | 364 | 993 | 78 | 487 | .... | 135 | 3356 | 36 | 5449 | 2400 | 7849 |
| Ephesus | Thomas Coates, Semora | 1266 | ..... | 28 | .... | 70 | .... | 50 | ..... | 64 | 211 | 900 | 1111 |
| High View | Mrs. Tinsley Gentry, Rt. 1, Virgilina | 2174 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 172 | ..... | .... | 672 | 253 | 1137 | 900 | 2037 |
| Kerrs Chapel | Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington | 11423 | ..... | 205 | 5166 | 124 | 167 | 100 | 3306 | 199 | 9267 | 1200 | 10467 |
| Lamberth Hill | O. L. Davis, Rt., Leasburg | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 30 | ..... | 24 | 81 | 88 | 170 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Talmadge Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 9419 | 330 | 165 | 181 | 675 | 86 | 138 | 1100 | 518 | 3193 | 3900 | 7093 |
| Lea Bethel | Floyd Watson, Prospect Hill | 4650 | 162 | 40 | 149 | 307 | 25 | 112 | ..... | 418 | 1213 | 2400 | 3613 |
| Longhurst | Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., Longhurst | 18128 | 720 | 1129 | 250 | 1218 | .... | 240 | 5327 | 1692 | 10576 | 4800 | 15376 |
| Mill Creek | Wallace Tingen, Rt. 2, Woodsdale | 8304 | 819 | 597 | 712 | 623 | 99 | 100 | ..... | 100 | 3050 | 4200 | 7250 |
| Milton | James H. Powell, Blanche | 1704 | 36 | 127 | ..... | 73 | 65 | 50 | ..... | 40 | 391 | 1000 | 1391 |
| Montwood | George Bagby, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 4059 | 185 | 30 | ..... | 88 | .... | .... | 414 | 384 | 1100 | 2730 | 3830 |
| Mt. Harmony | Clyde Bowling, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 8370 | ..... | 224 | 151 | 490 | 90 | 254 | 519 | 1034 | 2772 | 3600 | 6372 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Odell Oakes, Prospect Hill | 1940 | ..... | 35 | 84 | 113 | 19 | 165 | ..... | 105 | 521 | 1300 | 1822 |
| Olive Branch | Warren Talley | 4619 | ..... | 221 | 10000 | 334 | 200 | 100 | .... | 200 | 11055 | 2842 | 13897 |
| Providence (C) | E. E. Carroll, Rt. 1, Providence | 16059 | 486 | 1034 | ..... | 896 | 130 | 237 | ..... | 1065 | 3848 | 5000 | 8848 |
| Providence (P) | L. E. Whitt, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 9064 | 660 | 847 | ..... | 665 | 49 | 160 | 1500 | 700 | 4572 | 3100 | 7672 |
| Rock Grove | Miss Edith Day, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 2649 | 115 | 245 | 1429 | 156 | 214 | 50 | ..... | 76 | 2285 | 953 | 3238 |
| Roxboro | T. B. Woody, Sr., Box 518, Roxboro | 46234 | 10541 | 4160 | 1315 | 2646 | 60 | 730 | 5619 | 985 | 26056 | 6000 | 32056 |
| Roxboro, Front Street | Harvey T. Phillips, Box 672, Roxboro | 7387 | 200 | 82 | 2278 | 442 | 25 | 158 | 695 | 1188 | 5067 | 3125 | 8192 |
| Semora | Mrs. Clyde Allen, Semora | 1564 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 155 | 20 | .... | ..... | 86 | 278 | 421 | 698 |
| Shiloh | Carr Jordan, Rt, 1, Semora | 1760 | ..... | 163 | .... | 106 | .... | 80 | 600 | 144 | 1092 | 400 | 1492 |
| Theresa | Marshall Hatcher, Roxboro | 3957 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 132 | .... | 283 | 300 | 237 | 1102 | 2500 | 3602 |
| Trinity | W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 6060 | ..... | 356 | 18 | 317 | 197 | 247 | 620 | 338 | 2093 | 2373 | 4466 |
| Yanceyville | Richard Foster, Yanceyville | 9452 | 796 | 678 | ..... | 822 | 100 | 215 | 612 | 867 | 4090 | 3394 | 7484 |
| Totals | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | **247591** | **16597** | **13563** | **22935** | **13290** | **2231** | **5491** | **40005** | **15275** | **129369** | **76799** | **206196** |

## TABLE J and K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

| Churches | Associational Missionary<br>Hassel Lamm, Roxboro<br><br>Clerks of Churches and Addresses | Cooperative Program | Associational or District | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Christian Education Schools | Children's Home | Designated Hospitals | Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc. | Total Mission Expenditures | Grand Total Expenditures for all Purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Miss Inez Ashley, Timberlake | 300 | 120 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .... | 100 | 100 | 45 | 965 | 4512 |
| Baynes | Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Burlington | ..... | .... | 40 | 36 | 51 | .... | 123 | 42 | 16 | 308 | 2498 |
| Berry's Grove | Mrs. R. Curtis Clayton, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 301 | 160 | 114 | 227 | 331 | 5 | 65 | 29 | 14 | 1246 | 7988 |
| Bethany | Mrs. Alpha Day, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 44 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 25 | .... | 119 | 25 | 24 | 310 | 1777 |
| Bethel Hill | Cecil B. Jones, Woodsdale | 1219 | 125 | 52 | 64 | 408 | 21 | 208 | 73 | 39 | 2188 | 12871 |
| Beulah | Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Rt. 1, Leasburg | 50 | 60 | .... | 50 | 17 | .... | 25 | 20 | 20 | 242 | 2861 |
| Blanche | Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter, Blanche | 77 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 9 | .... | 32 | 14 | 5 | 224 | 1189 |
| Calvary | Caleb M. Epps, Christie, Va. | 300 | 180 | .... | 496 | 50 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 1049 | 2204 |
| Ca-Vel | P. G. Dunevant, Chub Lk. St., R'boro | 424 | 200 | 22 | 24 | 46 | .... | 50 | 50 | 120 | 936 | 12735 |
| Clement | Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills | 430 | 221 | 61 | 75 | 111 | 11 | 78 | 49 | 118 | 1153 | 9002 |
| Ephesus | Mrs. Harold S. Pulliam, Semora | 60 | 30 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 15 | .... | 155 | 1266 |
| High View | Raymond G. Lowery, Virgilina, Va. | 18 | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 11 | 5 | 78 | 2115 |
| Kerrs Chapel | Overby Underwood, Rt. 2, Elon College | 43 | 116 | 15 | 16 | 20 | .... | 55 | 20 | 15 | 300 | 10767 |
| Lamberth Hill | Mrs. Gypsy D. Vernon, Rt. 3, Mebane | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 170 |
| Lamberth Memorial | Mrs. Clark Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 960 | 242 | 52 | 11 | 76 | .... | 74 | 75 | 239 | 1728 | 8821 |
| Lea Bethel | Mrs. Henry T. Oakley, Rt. 3, Mebane | 788 | 75 | 12 | 34 | 47 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 1035 | 4648 |
| Longhurst | Ras Slaughter, Academy St., Roxboro | 2426 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .... | 400 | 40 | 24 | 3490 | 18866 |
| Mill Creek | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 602 | 400 | 90 | 84 | 109 | .... | 115 | 90 | 18 | 1508 | 8758 |
| Milton | Mrs. Robert McCann, Milton | 75 | 50 | 39 | 19 | 31 | .... | 37 | 25 | 6 | 281 | 1673 |
| Montwood | Russell Lee, Roxboro | 60 | .... | 8 | .... | 6 | 5 | .... | 16 | 115 | 210 | 4040 |
| Mt. Harmony | Mrs. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 632 | 150 | 25 | 15 | 49 | .... | 63 | 20 | 10 | 964 | 7336 |
| Old Lea Bethel | Mrs. Hubert Powell, Rt. 1, Mebane | 20 | 52 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .... | 15 | 15 | .... | 119 | 1940 |
| Olive Branch | Bert Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 290 | 132 | 13 | 145 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 153 | 788 | 14685 |
| Providence (C) | Mrs. J. W. Goodson, Rt. 1, Providence | 2050 | 400 | 8 | 46 | 241 | .... | 484 | 128 | 268 | 3623 | 12472 |
| Providence (P) | George R. Perkins, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 300 | 300 | 82 | 37 | 63 | .... | 100 | 100 | 98 | 1080 | 9832 |
| Rock Grove | Mrs. Edward Yarboro, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 65 | 143 | .... | 6 | 81 | .... | 50 | .... | 6 | 351 | 3589 |
| Roxboro | Mrs. W. E. Clayton, Reams Ave., R'ro | 9600 | 1220 | 510 | 280 | 925 | .... | 920 | 475 | 401 | 14331 | 46387 |
| Roxboro, Front Street | Mrs. William Yarboro, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 349 | 87 | 20 | 14 | 341 | 1 | 29 | 11 | 47 | 899 | 9091 |
| Semora | M. H. Taylor, Semora | 135 | 39 | 41 | 23 | 40 | 10 | 408 | 134 | 36 | 867 | 1564 |
| Shiloh | Carr Jordan, Rt. 1, Serma | 125 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .... | .... | 25 | 10 | 265 | 1757 |
| Theresa | Bradsher Carver, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 48 | 76 | 10 | 11 | 6 | .... | 5 | 10 | 56 | 222 | 3824 |
| Trinity | W. R. Stamps, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 80 | 160 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 41 | 38 | 16 | 344 | 4810 |
| Yanceyville | S. H. Abell, Yanceyville | 714 | 314 | 50 | 172 | 159 | .... | 425 | 84 | 50 | 1968 | 9452 |
| Totals | ..... | 21585 | 5547 | 1557 | 2125 | 3456 | 84 | 4125 | 1783 | 1994 | 43227 | 245500 |

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

.9756
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
66be

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

## One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Annual Session

— HELD WITH —

## The Clement Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 20, 1959

— AND —

## The Providence (C) Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1959

THE NEXT FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 18 AND 19, 1960
WITH THE MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE YANCEYVILLE
BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. CHARLES JENKINS, MODERATOR

REV. HASSELL LAMM, CLERK

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

# One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Annual Session

— HELD WITH —

## *The Clement Baptist Church*

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 20, 1959

— AND —

## *The Providence (C) Baptist Church*

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 21, 1959

THE NEXT FALL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 18 AND 19, 1960
WITH THE MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE YANCEYVILLE
BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. CHARLES JENKINS, MODERATOR

REV. HASSELL LAMM, CLERK

# Table Of Contents


Associational Directory ..... 3

Committees Of The Association ..... 4

Constitution ..... 6

Messengers ..... 13

Our Beloved Dead ..... 37

Rules Of Order ..... 12

Proceedings Of Fall Session ..... 14

Reports—

- Appreciations ..... 35
- Associational Missionary ..... 27
- Baptist Children's Homes ..... 26
- Brotherhood ..... 35
- Christian Education ..... 23
- Christian Literature ..... 22
- Evangelism ..... 30
- Historical ..... 34
- Homes For The Aging ..... 26
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... 23
- Proposed Budget ..... 33
- Public Morals ..... 28
- Resolutions ..... 36
- Stewardship ..... 22
- Sunday School ..... 21
- Training Union ..... 29
- Treasurer ..... 31
- Vacation Bible School ..... 32
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 33

Statistical Tables ..... 38

Associational Map ..... 24-25

# DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

## General Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Charles Jenkins, Providence
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel
Clerk ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton
Chorister ..... Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Pianist ..... Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Association Missionary ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Roxboro

## Departmental Officers

Superintendent of Sunday School ..... Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville
Director of Training Union ..... Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro
President of Brotherhood ..... Mr. Harry Bray, Providence
Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Roxboro
Associate Sup't ..... Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Roy Richardson, Rt. 2, Roxboro
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Claude Duncan, Rt. 4, Roxboro
GA Director .....
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Lester Morrell, Longhurst
Chairman of Prayer .....
Chairman of Mission Study ..... Mrs. W. R. Day, Rt. 2, Woodsdale
Chairman of Stewardship ..... Mrs. S. F. Scott, Rt. 3, Burlington
Chairman of Community Missions ..... Mrs. Jimmy Woody, Rt. 2, Woodsdale

## Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective Churches:

Antioch ..... N. H. Fox, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes ..... F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Burlington
Berrys Grove ..... None Listed
Bethany ..... Lewis Bass, Rt. 2, Rougemont
Bethel Hill ..... C. B. Jones, Woodsdale
Beulah ..... T. H. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville
Blanche ..... None Listed
Calvary ..... L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel ..... W. T. Walker, 801 N. Main, Roxboro
Clement ..... Ronald Dunevant, Rt .4, Roxboro
Ephesus ..... J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
High View ..... Lloyd Tuck, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Kerrs Chapel ..... Elmer McPherson, Rt 2., Elon College
Lamberth Hill ..... None Listed
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. W. C. Pulliam, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel ..... Ray Anderson, Rt. 1, Prospect Hilll
Longhurst ..... Calvin Hall, Longhurst
Mill Creek ..... Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton ..... Melvin Gushler, Milton
Montwood ..... Johnny Shotwell, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Mt. Harmony ..... Odie Clayton, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Old Lea Bethel ..... Flint Russell, Prospect Hill
Olive Branch ..... Elvin Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Providence (C) ..... William Carroll, Providence

| | |
|---|---|
| Providence (P) | S. O. Murray, Rt. 2, Roxboro |
| Rock Grove | Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro |
| Roxboro | H. D. Young, Roxboro |
| Roxboro, Front Street | None Listed |
| Semora | Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora |
| Shiloh | None Listed |
| Theresa | Thomas Loftis, Ca-Vel |
| Trinity | B. E. Tate, Rt. 1, Reidsville |
| Yanceyville | E. O. Foster, Yanceyville |

## COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

### Activities Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Rev. Charles Jenkins, Providence (Providence) |
| Sunday School Sup't | Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville (Yanceyville) |
| Training Union Director | Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek) |
| W. M. U. President | Mrs. Elmer Reynolds 723 N. Main St., Roxboro (Roxboro) |
| Brotherhood President | Harry Bray, Providence (Providence C) |
| President of Pastor's Conference | Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial) |
| Associational Missionary | Hassell Lamm, Roxboro (Roxboro) |

### Mission Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. C. J. Blackmon, Chm. | Box 99, Ca-Vel (Montwood) |
| Rev. E. H. Cannady | Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills (Clement) |
| Mr. E. E. Carroll | Providence (Providence) |
| Mr. William Walker | 803 N. Main Street, Roxboro (Ca-Vel) |

### Program Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Tom Williams, Chm. | Ca-Vel (Ca-Vel) |
| Mrs. Berley Gentry | Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek) |
| Rev. Alfred Miller | Box 139, Ca-Vel (Calvary) |

### Finance Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr. H. D. Young, Chm. | Roxboro (Roxboro) |
| Mrs. H. M. Beam | Roxboro (Roxboro) |
| Mr. James R. Morris | Rt. 3, Roxboro (Mt. Harmony) |
| Mr. Charlie Boyd | Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P) |

### Church-Pastor Relations

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. David Rogers, Chm. | Rt. 2, Roxboro (Rock Grove) |
| Mr. Harvey Whitlow | Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. (High View) |
| Rev. Milton Warf | Rt. 4, Reidsville (Trinity) |
| Mr. Reed Clayton | 311 Barnette Avenue, Roxboro (Front Street) |

### Nomination

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Dwight Early, Chm. | Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial) |
| Mr. Banks Berry | 514 S. Morgan St., Roxboro (Roxboro) |
| Mr. Otha Murray | Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence) |

### Ordination

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Glenn Peters, Chm. | Prospect Hill (Lea Bethel) |
| Rev. Bob Porterfield | 308 Front Street, Roxboro (Front Street) |

### Stewardship Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Chm. | Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P) |
| Mrs. J. J. Woody | 701 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro (Roxboro) |

Mrs. Charles Long ..... Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Memorial)
Rev. E. L. Epperson ..... Rt. 1, Leasburg (Beulah)

### Publicity

Mr. Hiram Elam, Chm. ..... 819 N. Main, Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. W. D. White ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Front Street
Rev. Hassell Lamm ..... Box 581, Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Evangelism

Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Chm. ..... Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)
Rev. Paul Hardy ..... Yanceyville (Yanceyville)
Rev. Clarence Bishop ..... Virgilina, Va. (High View)

### Public Morals

Rev. John Wesley, Chm. ..... Rt. 3, Roxboro (Theresa)
Mr. N. H. Fox ..... Rt. 3, Roxboro (Antioch)
Mr. Woody Rogers ..... Rt. 2, Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)

### Memorials

Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Chm. ..... Longhurst (Longhurst)
Mrs. Elmer Reynolds ..... 723 N. Main Street, Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Committee on Camps and Summer Assemblies

Rev. Dan Dunkel, Chm. ..... Timberlake (Antioch)
Rev. Calvin Metcalf ..... Woodsdale (Bethel Hill)
Mr. Alvin Dickerson ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)

### Committee on Church Music

Rev. L. G. Elloitt, Chm. ..... Roxboro (Roxboro)
Rev. Richard Coleman ..... Rt. 1, Rougemont (Mt. Harmony)
Mrs. Frank Kimbrough ..... 806 Durham Rd., Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Trustees

Mr. Jesse Clayton ..... Rt. 1, Roxboro (Theresa)
Mr. James Morris ..... Rt. 3, Roxboro (Mt. Harmony)
Mr. Bob Young ..... R.t 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Mr. Huel Gentry ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
Mr. M. H. Hicks ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Rock Grove)
Mr. C. M. Berry ..... Timberlake (Berry's Grove)

### Committee On Reports

Sunday School ..... Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville (Yanceyville)
Training Union ..... Mr. Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Mill Creek)
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, 723 N. Main Street, Roxboro (Roxboro)
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Harry Bray, Providence (Providence C)
Stewardship ..... Rev. J. Wade Fowler, Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Christian Education ..... Rev. Glenn Peters, Prospect Hill (Lea Bethel)
Orphanage ..... Mrs. Dwight Early, Rt. 1, Roxboro (Lamberth Mem.)
Public Morals ..... Rev. John Wesley, Rt. 3, Roxboro (Theresa)
Hospital ..... Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton (Milton)
Missions ..... Rev. E. H. Cannady, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills (Clement)
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Dan Dunkel, Timberlake (Antioch)
Home for the Aging ..... Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina, Va. (High View)

### Committee on Committees

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chm. ..... Milton (Milton)
Mrs. Frances Scott ..... Rt. 2, Burlington (Kerrs Chapel)

Mr. P. W. Tysinger ..... Rt. 1, Reidsville (Trinity)
Mr. Bob Young ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Mr. Banks Berry ..... 514 S. Morgan St., Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. S. O. Garrett ..... Semora (Semora)
Mr. Louis Oakley ..... Providence (Providence C)

### Committee on Constitutional Ammendments

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chm. ..... Roxboro (Roxboro)
Rev. Dan Dunkel ..... Timberlake (Antioch)
Rev. Hassell Lamm ..... Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Appreciation Committee (Clement)

Mrs. Leon Rogers ..... 414 Chub Lake St., Roxboro (Roxboro)
Mrs. James Powell ..... Blanch (Milton)

### Appreciation Committee (Providence C)

Mrs. E. O. Foster ..... Yanceyville (Yanceyville)
Mrs. J. J. Woody ..... Roxboro (Roxboro)

### Committee on Resolutions

Rev. Tom C. Williams, Chm. ..... Ca-Vel (Ca-Vel)
Mr. Bob Young ..... Rt. 2, Roxboro (Providence P)
Rev. Bob Ayers ..... Rt. 3, Burlington (Baynes)

### Committee on Place and Preacher

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough ..... Milton (Milton)
Mr. Ronald Dunevant ..... Rt. 4, Roxboro (Clement)
Mr. William Carroll ..... Providence (Providence C)

### Representative to Christian Action

John Wesley, Rt. 3 ,Roxboro

### Ministers in Association Not Pastors

Rev. I. T. Allgood ..... Providence (C)
Rev. Larry Buchanan ..... Longhurst
Rev. Joe B. Currin ..... Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm ..... Roxboro
Rev. Wayne Oakley ..... Ca-Vel
Rev. Toby Stone ..... Roxboro
Rev. Lee Steward ..... Greensboro

——oo——

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE
## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### Article I — Name and Object

**Section 1**—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

**Section 2**—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convenion; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

### Article II — Membership

**Section 1**—The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be

cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faih and pracice.

**Section 2**—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

**Section 3**—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

### Article III — Officers

**Section 1**—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian.

**Section 2**—The Officers shall be elected annually during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

**Section 3**—No officer shall succeed himself in office, except the Moderator whose term of office shall be limited to two years, exclusive of an unexpired term of the preceeding Moderator. The Clerk and Treasurer may serve for an indefinite period. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are released.

### Article IV — Meetings

**Section 1**—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

**Section 2**—There shall be a one day meeting of the Association on Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in March, which is the spring session. This meeting shall be primarily for the purpose of inspiration and information.

**Section 3**—The time of th spring and fall meetings may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches two weeks prior to the changed dates.

**Section 4**—Any church may extend an invitation to meet with it for either the spring or fall session. The same shall be made known to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour on the first day of the fall session.

### Article V — Committees

**Section 1**—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

**Section 2**—The moderator shall appoint at each fall meeting a Committee on Committees composed of seven members representing all geographical areas of the associational territory. This Committee shall be appointed a year in advance for the purpose of familiarizing themselves with the various phases of the work and the personnel of the Association.

**Section 3**—The Committee on Committees shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the fall session all standing committees and any other necessary committees which are provided for in Article VII of this constitution. This Committee also shall be prepared to recommend to the Executive Committee any replacements of personnel needed to fill vacanies occuring between the fall sssions.

**Section 4**—The Moderator shall appoint any special committees, prior to and during the first day of the fall session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

### Article VI — The Executive Committee

**Section 1**—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each member church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

**Section 2**—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the fall meeting.

(b) Fill vacanies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the fall session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

### Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

**Section 1**—The Association shall have the following standing committees, boards and groups: Activities, Missions, Program, Finance, Church-Pastor Relations, Ordination, Stewardship, Publicity, Evengelism, Trustees, Public Morals, Memorials, Nominations, Church Music, and in case of need Summer Assemblies.

**Section 2**—The personnel of these committees, boards and groups shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees in accordance with Article V, Section 3 of this constitution. The committee shall designate a chairman for each group.

**Section 3**—The Committees on Activities, Missions, Program, Finance and any other committees necessary, shall make their recommendations or reports to the Executive Committee meeting immediately preceeding the fall meeting of the Association.

**Section 4**—The Activities Committee shall be composed of the following members: Moderator, Sunday School Superintendent, President of the Brotherhood, President of the Pastor's Conference, President of W. M. U., Director of Training Union, and the Associational Missionary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the fall session of the Association a program of activities for the coming year.

**Section 5**—The Missions Committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, who will work with the Associational Missionary in promoting evangelism, locating and organizing new

churches, investigating the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship, and discovering and recommending new phases of missions needed in the associational territory. The chairman shall make an annual report of the missionary activities at the fall meeting of the Association.

**Section 6**—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chairman at least two months prior to the next fall meeting to arrange the programs for both the spring and fall sessions. The planning of the spring session program may be delayed as the committee sees fit.

**Section 7**—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendation to the fall session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

**Section 8**—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes

**Section 9**—The Ordination Council shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This council shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

**Section 10**—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 11**—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 12**—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 13**—The Committee on Public Morals shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particulary those directly affecting the people within the territory of the Association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 14**—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of

the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, and Brotherhood President. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the fall session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist, Parliamentarian, and representatives to the Allied Church League.

**Section 15**—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 16**—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee, These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

**Section 17**—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the fall session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the fall session of the Association.

**Section 18**—The Committee on Church Music shall be composed of three persons. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote whatever studies, activities and other special emphasis which may encourage better music in the respective churches of the Association.

### Article VIII — Other Committees of the Association

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

**Section 2**—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

**Section 3**—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

### Article IX — Rights and Privileges

**Section 1**—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being indepen-

dent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

**Section 2**—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice. The member churches shall be entitled to the same privileges upon due and timely notice.

**Section 3**—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

### Article X — Church Letters

**Section 1**—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th of each year.

**Section 2**—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

### Article XI — Duties of Officers

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

**Section 2**—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

**Section 3**—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

**Section 4**—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

### Article XII — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

———oo———

## RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.
7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.
9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.
10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

## MESSENGERS TO THE FALL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION 1959

The following registered as messengers at one of the two sessions of the Annual meeting of the Association in 1959.

ANTIOCH— Mr. E. A. Brooks, Lucile Buchanan, Margie L. Day.

BAYNES: Mrs. M. L. Green, Mr. W. T. Miles, Mrs. V. W. Webster.

BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Clyde Berry, Mrs. Rena Gray, Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. R. Curtis Clayton.

BETHANY: Mrs. John Owen Howerton, Mrs. Alpha Day.

BETHEL HILL: Mrs. J. Y. Humphries, Mrs. W. B. Humphries, Mrs. Lillian Day.

BEULAH: J. W. Bowes, Mrs. G. C. Everette.

BLANCHE: Mrs. R. G. Powell, H. T. Williams.

CALVARY: Claude Martin, Mrs. Claude Martin, Luther Talley, Nathan Epps, Wesley Epps.

CA-VEL: Mrs. Annie B. Yarboro, Mrs. D. R. Berry, Mrs. Harry H. Moss, Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Mrs. Chrsitine Neighbors.

CLEMENT: Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. Alex Dixon, J. C. Moize, Thomas Whitfield, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough.

EPHESUS: J. H. Zimmerman, Alice Zimmerman, J. E. Pulliam.

HIGH VIEW: Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Talmadge Whitlow, Victoria Whitlow, Rachel Lowery.

KERRS CHAPEL: Mrs. Edd Rainy, Mrs. Frances Scott, Mrs. T. B. Boswell.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Roxie Ball, Mrs. Esther Carver.

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Glenn Peters, Esther Oakley.

LONGHURST: Mrs. I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. Henry Carver, Mrs. John Buchanan, Ras Slaughter, Mrs. W. O. Blalock.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Berley Gentry, Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mrs. Huel Gentry, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Huel Gentry, Mrs. Wallace Tingen.

MILTON: Mrs. Annie Brinkley, Mrs. James Powell, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough.

MONTWOOD: Theodore Gentry.

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Dave Parker, Mrs. Charlie Loftis, Mrs. Alvin Allen.

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. John Melton, Mrs. Fenton Clark, Mrs. Edith Young.

PROVIDENCE (C): W. L. Dunevant, Mrs. Dawson Boswell, Dawson Boswell, Mrs. Allie McFarling, Lois Huff, Mrs. Clyde Denny,

Mrs. C. Sykes, Mrs. Swanson Carroll, Mrs. Steve Poteat, Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Mrs. Lucile Dameron, Mrs. William Carroll, L. A. Goodson.

PROVIDENCE (P): R. K. Young, Mrs. R. K. Young, Mrs. Sam Wrenn, Mrs. A. C. Gravitte.

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Gravitte Talley, Mrs. Alton Floyd, Mrs. Curtis Long, M. H. Hicks.

ROXBORO: Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. W. T. Gee, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Mrs. Leon Rogers, H. D. Young, H. Y. Taylor.

ROXBORO, FRONT STREET: Mrs. Reed Clayton, Mrs. Joe B. Currin.

SEMORA: J. B. Dunevant, Mrs. C. D. Allen, Miss Nannie Gilley, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH: Mrs. W. W. Willis, Mrs. W. O. Barker.

THERESA: George Holt, Charlie Harris.

TRINITY: P. W. Tysinger, Mrs. Vernie Harrison, Mrs. P. W. Tysinger, Mrs. Rufus Stamps.

YANCEYVILLE: Mrs. W. T. Rudd, Mrs. Paul Hardy, Mrs. E. O. Foster, E. O. Foster, Mrs. J. A. Massey.

The following pastors were registered at one of the sessions of the Annual Meeting of 1959.

A. F. Yarbrough, Milton, Blanche and Ephesus; C. J. Blackmon, Montwood; Bob Porterfield, Front Street; Tom C. Williams, Ca-Vel; J. Wade Fowler, Providence (P); Glenn Peters, Lea Bethel; E. L. Epperson, Beulah; E. H. Cannady, Clement; Dwight Early, Lamberth Memorial; Paul Hardy, Yanceyville; Robert Ayers, Baynes and Kerrs Chapel; Charles O. Jenkins, Providence (C); L. G. Elliott, Roxboro; Alfred Miller, Calvary; Clarence Bishop, High View; Calvin Metcalf, Bethel Hill..

———ooo———

## PROCEEDINGS — FALL SESSION

### CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1959

1. Moderator, L. G. Elliott, called the 125th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a. m.

2. The pastors of the association sang the opening hymn, "Rise up, O Men of God".

3. Huel Gentry, accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Tingen, led the singing of the hymn "Lead on, O King Eternal."

4. The scripture reading and prayer was led by Rev. Bob Porterfield.

5. In the absence of the chairman of the Program Committee, Mr. Elliott presented the printed order of business for the day. Rev. Yarbrough moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Charles Jenkins and it was adopted by vote of the association.

# PROGRAM

## BEULAH ASSOCIATION

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1959 — CLEMENT CHURCH

### GENERAL THEME: "LEAD ON, O KING ETERNAL"

---

### MORNING THEME: "LEAD ON, IN MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM"

9:30 Call to Order by Moderator
9:35 Period of Worship
Pastor's Chorus Singing
Scripture and Prayer — Robert Porterfield, Pastor Front Street
9:45 Report on order of business
9:50 Report on Associational Evangelism ..... Tom C. Williams, Pastor Ca-Vel
10:30 Congregational Song ..... Huel Gentry, Chorister
10:40 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:50 Host Church welcome and announcements-E. H. Cannady, Pastor
10:55 Business:
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. H. M. Beam
Presentation of Associational Budget ..... H. D. Young
11:20 Moderator's Remarks ..... L. G. Elliott
11:40 Music
11:45 Annual Associational Sermon ..... J. Wade Fowler Pastor Providence (P)
12:15 Adjourn for lunch and fellowship

### AFTERNOON THEME: "LEAD ON, AND STRENGTHEN THE HOME BASE"

1:30 Call to order
1:35 Period of Worship ..... Richard Colemon, Pastor Mt. Harmony
1:45 Sunday School Report ..... Glenn Peters
1:50 Training Union Report ..... Dwight Early
1:55 Vacation Bible School Report ..... Charles O. Jenkins
2:00 Brotherhood Report ..... Harry Bray
2:05 Superintendent of Trainnig Report
2:10 W. M. U. Report
2:20 Finance Report ..... H. D. Young
2:30 Music Report
2:35 Congregational Song
2:40 Report of Appreciations Committee
2:45 Memorial Service
2:50 Music
2:55 Message: "How to Strengthen Total Program of the Local Church"
O. J. Hagler, Representative — State Baptist Convention
3:30 Adjourn

6. The Moderator recognized Tom Williams to give his report on Evangelism. Mr. Williams moved the adoption of the report, it was

seconded by Rev. C. J. Blackmon. Mr. Williams spoke to his report. He said that we have not done as well as we should in evangelism. He challnged us to do more in evangelism in the coming year. The report was adopted by vote of the associatoin.

7. Huel Gentry led the congragtion in singing the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign."

8. The Moderator, L. G. Elliott, recognized visitors in and out of the association. He also recognized new pastors who have assumed duties in the association as follows: Rev. Alfred Miller, Rev. Richard Colemon, Rev. Alvin Allen, Rev. Robert Porterfield, Rev. Carson Morris, and Rev. Paul Hardy. Mr. Albert Meiburg, visiting with us, brought greetings from the Baptist Hospital.

9. Rev. E. H. Cannady, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be eaten in the basement of the church.

10. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Moderator named the Committee on Place and Preacher:

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, chm. (Milton)
Mr. Ronald Dunevant (Clement)
Mr. William Carroll (Providence C)

(2) The Moderator also named a Committee on Resolutions as folllows:
Rev. Tom Williams, chm. (Ca-Vel)
Mr. Bob Young (Providence P)
Rev. Bob Ayers (Baynes - Kerrs Chapel)

(3) Moderator named the Committee of Appreciations:
Mrs. Leon Rogers (Roxboro)
Mrs. James Powell (Milton)

(4) Mr. H. D. Young made the Treasurer's report. Mr. Young moved the adoption of the report. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

(5) Mr. H. D. Young, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Budget for 1960 to the association and moved for its adoption. Rev. Wade Fowler seconded the motion. Rev. Tom Williams amended the original motion, so that the association would also pay Hassell Lamm's part of the Relief and Annuity. The amendment was seconded by Rev. Bob Porterfield. The original motion as amended passed.

11. The Moderator made several pertinent ramarks. He said that we are failing to enlist and train our laymen and laywomen by letting our pastors do much of our work. He challenged the association to change this situation by leading our laymen and laywomen to accept positions of leadership in the association. Mr. Elliott also urged the churches to support the associational program by monthly contributions.

12. Special music was brought by some ladies from Rock Grove Baptist Church. They sang the hymn, "In The Beautiful Garden Of Prayer."

13. The Moderator announced that the registered messengers thus far was 95 and that there were 58 visitors present.

14. Rev. Wade Fowler, pastor of Providence (P) Church, brought the Annual Sermon, using as his subject, "A Day of Grace." His scripture was Mark 5:16-17.

15. The Moderator asked Rev. Albert Dunevant to lead the benediction and to include thanksgiving for the noon meal and blessings.

LUNCH

16. The afternoon session began at 1:30 p. m.

17. Mr. Gentry led in the singing the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers."

18. In the absence of Rev. Richard Coleman, Rev. C. J. Blackmon led the devotional period reading Col. 3:1-17 and led in prayer.

19. Rev Glenn Peters reported on the Sunday School work of the association and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Huel Gentry. Brother Paul Hardy, the newly elected Superintendent of the Sunday School, gave the goals of the coming year for the associational Sunday School work. The report was adopted.

20. In the absence of Dwight Early, the clerk moved the adoption of the Training Union Report. The motion was seconded and passed.

21. Rev. Charles Jenkins presented the Vacation Bible School Report. Mr. Jenkins moved the adoption of the report. Mr. Blackmon seconded the motion and the motion carried.

22. In absence of the Brotherhood's President, Harry Bray, Mr. Jenkins said a word concerning the work of the Brotherhood.

23. Mr. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

24. Mrs. J. J. Woody presented the W. M. U. report and moved the adoption of the report, it was seconded by Tom Williams. Mrs. Woody announced that there would be a "Leadership Conference" at Roxboro Baptist Church on October 27 at 7:30 p. m. The motion passed.

25. Mr. H. D. Young presented the financial report. The report was informational and needed no adoption.

26. In absence of the Associational Music Director, Hassell Lamm made a few remarks concerning the associational music program.

27. Brother Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing "Are Ye Able."

28. The Moderator called on Mrs. James Powell to make the report of the Appreciations Committee. Mr. Blackmon moved the adoption of the report. Tom Willliams seconded the motion and the motion passed.

29. Mrs. Elmer Reynolds led the congregation in the Memorial Service. The roll of the deceased was read. A duet was renderd by two ladies from the Longhurst Church. Rev. Tom Williams closed this period of service by leading in prayer.

30. The congregation was favored by a Quartet consisting of Rev. Elliott, Rev. Glenn Peters, Mr. H. D. Young and Mr. Huel Gentry, singing "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

31. The Moderator presented to the association Rev. Otis Habler, Representative of the State Baptist Convention who spoke on the sub-

ject "How to Strengthen the Total Program of the Local Church."

32. The Moderator called on Rev. Clifton Dunevant to pronounce the benediction.

### PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH

**October 21, 1959**

33. Moderator, L. G. Elliott, called the association to order for the second day's session at 9:30 a. m.

34. Mr. Elliott led the congregation in singing the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

35. Rev. Calvin Metcalf led the devotional period reading from I Cor. 13 and he led in prayer.

36. Brother Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Bless Be The Tie."

37. Rev. Charles Jenkins, the host pastor, extended a welcome to the Association in behalf of the Providence (C) Baptist Church and made several pertinent announcements concerning the facilities of the church.

## PROGRAM

## BEULAH ASSOCIATION

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1959 — PROVIDENCE (C) CHURCH

### GENERAL THEME: "LEAD ON, O KING ETERNAL"

---

### MORNING THEME: "LEAD ON, IN SOCIAL SERVICES"

| | |
|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order |
| 9:35 | Period of Worship ..... Calvin S. Metcalf, Pastor Bethel Hill |
| 9:45 | Host Church welcome and announcements .... Charles O. Jenkins Pastor |
| 9:50 | Associational Missionary Report ..... Hassell Lamm |
| 10:00 | Children's Home Report ..... Mrs. Dwight Early |
| 10:10 | Hospital Report ..... Mrs. C. J. Blackmon |
| 10:20 | Homes for Aged ..... Alfred Miller, Pastor Calvary |
| 10:30 | Business and election of officers |
| 11:00 | Report on Public Morals ..... John Wesley, Pastor Theresa |
| 11:05 | Report on Place and Preacher Committee E. H. Cannady, Chm., Pastor Clement |
| 11:10 | Report on Christian Education .... Glenn Peters, Pastor Lea Bethel |
| | Speaker ..... Claude Gaddy |
| 11:40 | Congregational Singing |
| 11:45 | Music |
| 11:50 | Doctrinal Sermon ..... Glenn Peters, Pastor Lea Bethel |
| 12:20 | Adjourn for lunch and fellowship |

### AFTERNOON THEME: "LEAD ON, O KING WE FOLLOW"

| | |
|---|---|
| 1:30 | Call to Order |
| 1:35 | Period of Worship ..... Alfred Miller, Pastor Calvary |

1:45 Report of Appreciations committee
1:50 Business
2:05 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Dan Dunkel
2:10 Report on Allied Church League (Christian Action)
2:15 Congregational Singing
2:20 Music
2:25 Missionary Speaker (To be assigned)
3:00 Adjourn

38. The Moderator appointed Mrs. E. O. Foster and Mrs. J. J. Woody to be on the Appreciations Committee for the day.

39. In absence of Mrs. Early, the Clerk moved the adoption of the report on the Baptist Children's Homes. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed. Dr. Greer spoke to the report.

40. The motion was made and seconded to extend Dr. Greer's time to twenty minutes. The motion passed.

41. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

42. Mr. Blackmon moved the adoption of the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The motion was seconded and passed.

43. Alfred Miller presented the report on the "Homes for the Aging" and moved the adoption of the report. Dwight Early seconded the motion. The motion passed. Mr. James Hayes spoke to the report.

44. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Brother Wade Fowler made the report for the Committee on Committees and moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by C. J. Blackmon. The motion passed.

(2) Brother Yarbrough made the report for the Committee on Place and Preacher.

Places for the 126th Annual Sessions of the Beulah Baptist Association to be:

October 18, 1960 — Mill Creek
October 19, 1960 — Yanceyville

Preachers to be as follows:

October 18, 1960 — Rev. Paul Hardy,
Alternate Dan Dunkel

October 19, 1960 — Rev. Calvin Metcalf,
Alternate Alfred Miller

(3) Mr. A. F. Yarbrough made the report for the Nominating Committee. Dwight Early moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded by Charles Jenkins. The motion passed.

(4) Charles Jenkins made the report for the Brotherhood and moved the adoption of the report. Brother Paul Hardy seconded the motion. The motion passed.

45. Brother Glenn Peters presented the report on Christian Education and moved the adoption of the report. The motion passed.

46. In absence of John Wesley, the Clerk moved the adoption of the report on Public Morals. The motion passed.

47. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Footsteps of Jesus."

48. Brother Calvin Metcalf spoke concerning Mars Hill College.

49. Mr. H. D. Young made the motion that an offering be taken. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion passed.

50 Brother Charles Jenkins announced that the registration thus far indicated 117 present; 74 messengrs and 43 visitors.

51. Brother Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

52. Rev. Glenn Peters, pastor of Lea Bethel Church, brought a very inspiring and challenging Doctrinal Sermon.

53. The Moderator asked Rev. E. L. Epperson to lead the benediction and to include thanksgiving for the noon meal and blessings of the day.

## LUNCH

54. The afternoon Session began at 1:30 p. m.

55. Mr. Huel Gentry led in the singing the hymn "Glory to His Name."

56. Rev. Alfred Miller led in the devotional period by reading Mark 10:28-31 and leading in prayer.

57. Mrs. J. J. Woody made the report for the Appreciations Committee. Mrs. Woody moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and passed.

58. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) The Resolutions Committee recommended:

a. "That an Associational Constitutional Committee be appointed to study and see that needed changes of the constitution be presented to the Association the first day of next year's meeting.

b. That the Music Committee this year be responsible for setting up the church music department."
Both of these recommendation passed.

(2) Charles Jenkins appointed the following to be on the committee on committees:

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, chm. (Milton)
Mrs. Frances Scott (Kerrs Chapel)
Mr. P. W. Tysinger (Trinity)
Mr. Bob Young (Providence P)
Mr. Banks Berry (Roxboro)
Mrs. S. O. Garrett (Semora)
Mr. Louis Oakley (Providence C)

(3) Rev. Bob Ayers made motion that we not have the Spring Session of the Association. Huel Gentry seconded the motion. The motion carried.

59. In absence of Mrs. Dan Dunkel, the clerk moved the adoption of the report on Christian Literature. Tom Williams seconded the motion. The motion carried.

60. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Ready."

61. Mr. Elliott introduced Claude Gaddy who spoke on "Christian Education."

62. Wade Fowler made the recommendation for the Committee on the Constitutional Ammendments:

Rev. L. G. Elliott, chm, (Roxboro)
Rev. Hassell Lamm (Roxboro)
Rev. Dan Dunkel (Antioch - Berrys Grove)

63. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing the hymn "Tell Me The Story of Jesus."

64. We were privileged to have a choir of the Baptist Student Union from Danville, Virginia. The choir were all girls.

65. Dr. David Gray, professor of Averette College, read from Isaiah 6th chapter. Mr. Gray brought a very inspiring message.

66. Mr. C. J. Blackmon expressed his appreciation for the fellowship and friendship he has enjoyed in the Association and expressed his best wishes to the Association.

67. The Moderator, Charles Jenkins (Acting), called on L. G. Elliott to pronounce the benediction.

68. The Moderator declared that the 125th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association was now adjourned.

———ooo———

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

On behalf of our entire Sunday School Orgonization, we welcome Rev. Paul F. Hardy as our superintendent for 1959-60. We pledge our prayful support to him and His Lord in the work of this new year.

We recommend that each Sunday School:

1. Determine to gain a minimum of 10 per cent in enrollment.
2. Enlist our people in intensive training including;
   a. At least 25 churches in January Bible Study
   b. 20 churches in Preparation Week.
   c. 2 new Sunday Schools in our association.
   d. 33 Vacation Bibble Schools.
   e. 1 Group Training School.
   f. At least 700 Training Awards.
3. Encourage all Sunday School Workers to participate in ouur regular Associational Sunday School meetings.

Our theme for 1959-60 is "Teaching Them . . . . . All Things." Let us work together toward that goal.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn H. Peters

## STEWARDSHIP REPORT

It is a blessed privilege that we have to be a part of the financial support of the work of Christ's Kingdom. God, out of the vast abundance of His riches, could have easily financed His great program of redemption. Yet, He left this opportunity and responsibility to His followers, that through the "foolishness" of giving as through the "foolishness of preaching" His work might go forward.

We hope that more church members within our Association will be led to share their possessions in a greater support of the local church, associational missions, cooperative program and in sacrificial love giving during the coming year.

The following records indicate some of our financial achievements during the past year.

| | Last Year | This Year |
|---|---|---|
| Local Expenditures | $296,045.00 | _____ |
| Association Missions | 3,826.00 | _____ |
| Other Missions | 43,402.00 | _____ |

Respectfully submitted,
Calvin Metcalf

———ooo———

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Give attention to reading." said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. Are you doing any reading? Many people in our day are fast becoming non-readers. They prefer to get the news from radio and television. This medium also helps to supply their need for entertainment. Reading is rapidly becoming a thing of the past. Never before has there been so much to read as we have today. Much of this flood of reading material is bad, so Christians must choose carefully the things they read.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on the news-stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department is asking the general public for help in breaking it up. Money hungry publishers without christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Much of the crimes among our young people have been blamed on reading material of this type. We as Baptist are so blessed with clean, uplifting Christian literature, that we need to have none of this other in our homes.

We must be an informed people if we are to make progress as Baptist. We need to know what our fellow-Baptist are doing. In order to do this we must read. Our Christian Life Commission publishes 27 tracts dealing with practical aspects of the Christian life in our world today. Available from our State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention are tracts on almost every pertinent issue of our society.

These, plus the regular literature published by our Sunday School Board, supply a vast amount of material the Christian should read.

This report would be incomplete if it failed to mention the vast amount of good reading supplied by our own State Paper — The Biblical Recorder. It is within the reach and means of every Baptist in

North Carolina. Read the right kind of literature — Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan Dunkel

———ooo———

## REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicans are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

There was a decrease in the Mother's Day offering from Beulah Association in 1959, from $1890.43 to $1672.42. The need is great and grows greater each year. Let us lay upon the hearts of our members the urgent necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. J. Blackmon

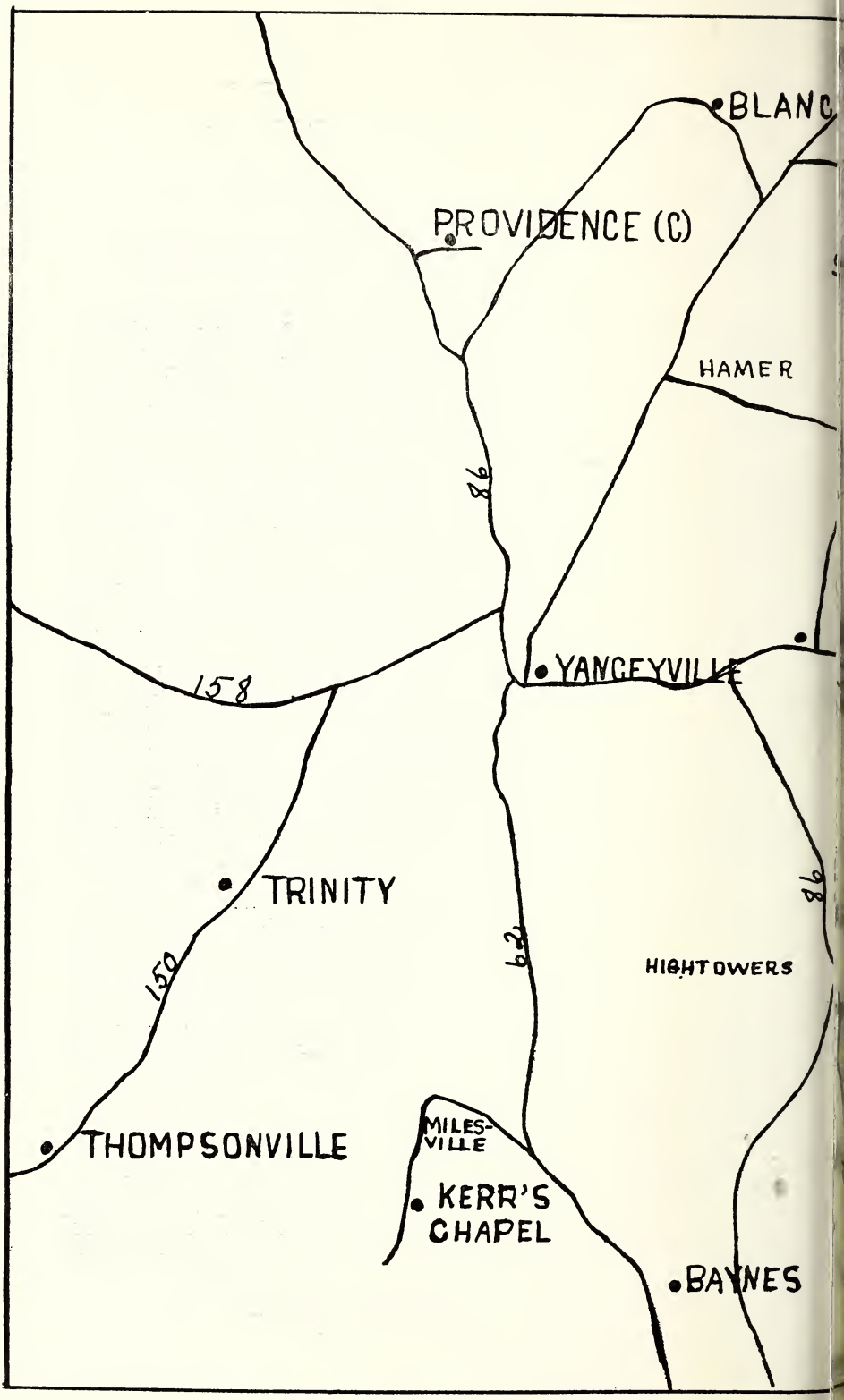
———ooo———

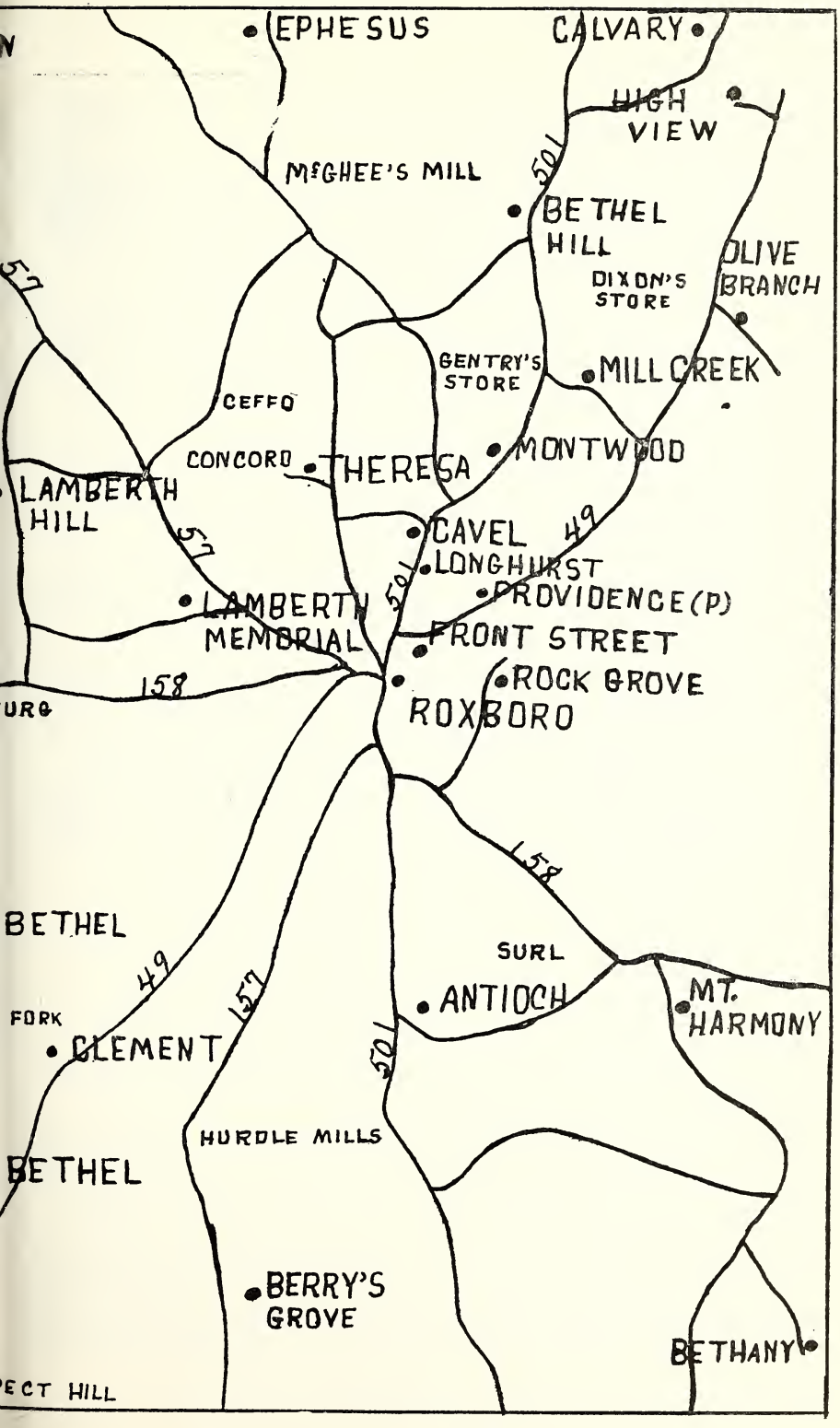
## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

As a group, our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina, constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas. Enrolled in these colleges every year are nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. Out of total operating budgets of $10,000,000 annually, our Baptist people provide approximately five per cent.

As Baptists we must love and believe in our colleges and the work they are doing. We must encourage our young people to attend these Christian institutions. Of course, we cannot force them to do so; but we can do two things: (1) See that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of colleges that will attract our young people, and (2) join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges so attractive that they will be selected by our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn H. Peters


BLANC
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
YANCEYVILLE
158
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-
VILLE
KERR'S
CHAPEL
BAYNES


EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
57
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
57
CAVEL
49
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
158
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO
158
BETHEL
49
SURL
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
FORK
CLEMENT
157
501
HURDLE MILLS
BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting resident and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

The constructoin of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son, of High Point, has been selected. Order for structual steel has been placd, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is $193,035.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about 150,000 dollars to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? $600 will furnish, $1000 will endow, and $4000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred L. Miller

———ooo———

## REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses.

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscinentious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 children were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 195 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid Program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Rsourceful case workers assisted 214

additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half-year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in instutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dwight Early

———ooo———

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

As we come to the end of another year of work in our Association, it is with great joy we seek to give an account of our stewardship. There are many things that cannot be kept in a record book, but here are some things that your Missionary has done during the past year.

### 1. ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS HELD OR ATTENDED:

W. M. U. Leadership Conference
W. M. U. Annual Associational Meeting
B. T. U. "M" Night
2 Associational B. T. U. Leadership Meetings
2 Associational T. U. Officers Meeting
Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting
3 Associational S. S. Officers Meeting
3 Associational S. S. General Meetings
Vacation Bible School Clinic
Hymn Sing
R. A. and G. A. Camp, Park Springs
3 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
3 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
All Beulah Pastor's Conferences
Ordination Council Meeting
Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic
2 Associational Music Committee Meeting
Associational Music School
Association Deacon School
Evangelistic Rally

### II. MEETINGS ATTENDED OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Association Missionary's Workshop, Nashville, Tenn.

North Carolina Pastor's Conference
State Baptist Convention
State-Wide Missionary Conference
Meredith College Fund Raising
Sunday School Clinic, Charlotte
Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville
Associational Missionary Conference, Caswell
Associational S. S. Leadership Conference, Birmingham, Ala.
Helped in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in Stanly Association

### III. OTHER ACTIVITIES

Held 760 Conferences
Memographed 12 issues of "Beulah Baptist News"
Traveled — 15,000 miles
Wrote Numerous cards and letters
Have visited all of the 33 churches of the Association
Held Revival in Virginia
Preached, taught Sunday School, and study courses, and conducted Prayer Meetings, many times
Attended and spoke at several Brotherhood Meetings
Attended Associational Y. W. A. Banquet
Attended G. A. Banquet at Berry's Grove

We are grateful for the opportunities of service which has been afforded by you. We await your call for whatever service we can render.

"Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended; but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark of the prize of the high calling of God which is in Christ Jesus."

Respectfully submitted,

Hassell Lamm, Sr.

———ooo———

## REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

AT EASE IN ZION: Cain was at ease when God asked him about the welfare of his brother, He cried, "Am I my brother's keeper?" To this God answered, "The voice of thy brother's blood crieth out to me from the ground." Are Southern Baptists at ease in Zion? what about others? What's wrong when a Church approves moderate drinking? the voice for blood spilled by drunken drivers on our highways must cry out to God today. The voice of unhappy little children, and broken-hearted mates in homes blighted by alcohol must cry accusingly before God, and against the indifference of Christian citizens to the issues involved in the manufacture, sale and use of alcohol as a beverage. "Righteousness exalteth a nation; but sin is a reproach to any people." Prov. 14:34.

What about the race problem? Is the race problem my problem? The racial situtaion in our country today reminds one of the Oriental puzzle made in the form of an egg. If I am good enough at working puzzles, I might open this egg only to find another one inside, and another, and another, only to come to the last one that cannot be opened, there the end of the puzzle, but not a solutoin to it. To answer

the question on race relations calls for self-examination. Reduced to its final analysis, the racial problem is within me. (1) As a Christian, I must examine myself in the light of God's Word. We, who are Baptists, profess to accept the Bible as our sole guide in matters of faith and practice. Yet, many of us will rationalize its teaching to conform to our traditional attitudes toward people of other races. The Bible reveals to us the very heart of God in His love for all men everywhere. It imposes on every Christian the obligation to work for the spiritual, social, and civic betterment of all the people of all races and of every degree of culture. (Rom. 1:14). (2) I must submit my racial prejudice to a severe examination. The word "prejudice" means to pre-judge; this means to pass judgment before the evidence is in. (3) I must examine the political, economic, and civic pattern of behavior I follow in my relations with other races.

According to F. B. I. reports in September, the number of juvenile arrests increased by 8.1% over last year. These arrests helped to push the national crime rate 9.3% over 1957. Mr. Hoover pointed out in this report that the crime rate in 1957 had been the highest in United States history and steadily increased in 1958-59.

Many towns and cities have installed curfew for our youth and have cut down on juvenile crime in their area. For this to be effective, parents must assume more authority and control of their youth. Laws holding parents responsible for actual juvenile offenders along with a crack-down on teenage gangs before they can stage organized violence should become a nation wide interest.

Although there has been an increase in juvenile delinquency over our nation, there are many places where there has been a decrease due to the organized work of the churches, city groups, parents, schools and enforcement officers. It is not a hopeless case. It only needs increased interest on the part of everyone.

Respectfully submitted,
John Wesley, Chm.
N. H. Fox
Woody Rogers

———ooo———

## TRAINING UNION

In the Associational Baptist Training Union Handbook Mr. Harvey T. Gibson list the following objectives of the Associational Training Union:

1. Magnify the New Testament Doctrine of Christian Service.
2. Provide a channel through which the strong churches can help the weak churches.
3. Provide a source of help for weak churches.
4. Provide a denominational organization through which State and Sunday School Board workers can help churches.
5. Bring to all of the churches the best in materials, methods, and techniques.
6. Promote the evangelistic, educational, and mission programs of

the Association.

Your Associational Training Union has endeavored to meet these objectives during the past year (through the following listed activities).

1. Four meetings of the Executive Committee of the Associational Training Union.

2. The annual "M" Night program held at The Roxboro Church on November 24th, and projecting the T. U. work for the Calendar Year 1959, Dr. John T. Wayland brought a fine inspirational message based on the 1959 T. U. Theme, "Thou art the Christ." Present for this meeting were 180 people, representing 20 churches, including 15 pastors and 13 of our 15 T. U. Directors.

3. A Central Leadership School at Ca-Vel Church, March 2-5 in which Leadership Classes for all age groups were taught by State approved and paid workers. During this week 145 persons attended at least once and the average attendance for the school was 103. Thirteen of the thirty-three churches in our association were represented during the week, with eleven of the pastors in the association attending at least one session each.

4. Two Officers' and Leaders' Conferences; the first at Providence (P) on November 18, with 34 persons representing 10 churches present, and the second at Front Street on May 25, with 39 persons representing 10 churches in attendance.

5. Two mass meetings other than "M" Night: one at Montwood on June 16, with 53 persons from 8 different churches attending and the other at Theresa with an attendance of 53 representing 11 churches.

It is revealing to note that for the four meetings last mentioned, no more than 13 of the 33 churches of the association were represented even once. Five churchs which reported T. U. at the beginning of the year were not represented at any of them.

This coming year our Associational Training Union program will continue to try to meet the objectives listed earlier in this report under the able and consecrated leadership of Mr. Alvin Dickerson. Surely, all of us, pastors, T. U. Directors, and church members will cooperate with him in order that through the Training Unions in our local churches we may be effectively "Training in Church Membership."

Respectfully submitted,

Dwight Early

———ooo———

## REPORT ON EVANGELISM

In todays World we are vitally concerned about keeping up with other countries of the World in the missiles race, yet at the same time we are loosing the race to keep the Great Commission in focus with the rapid increase of the population of the World. Christ's commandment to Win and Teach should be every Christian's marching order to conquest. Evangelism is the heart of our work. "Win" is the first imperative, then comes the teaching. The people of the communuity

and the world have to be brought into a relationship with the Word of God, and no one can do it but YOU.

In every Church or Associational program Soul winning must be in the forefront of its total program. Any Church or individual who changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and cannot expect His empowering, and blessings upon the efforts put forth.

In the years 1959-60 in the Jubilee Advance; Baptist of North America are making efforts to Evangelize. In 1959 much progress was made in this field. In North Carolina every Association except one participated in the Simultaneous Crusade. In figures there were 15,000 Baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and more than 2000 young people offered their lives for full time Christian service.

In the Beulah Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: 20 churches reported participating, one participated but no report was received. There were 99 baptisms, 35 received by letter 1157 rededications, and 3 for full time Christian service.

The ratio of Baptisms to church membership is 1:22 for Southern Baptist, and 1:25 for N. C. Baptist. Our Association's ratio for 1957 was 1:27 and in 1958 was 1:29. We hope this year that the figures improve. The goal set for Baptist is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as Soul winning becomes vital to us can we hope to reach this goal. In an effort to reach this goal may we adopt the following goals.

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least 75% of the Churches and Pastors participating.

2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least 85% of the Churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least 75% of the Churches using the Church Council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program of the local Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas C. Williams, Chm.

———ooo———

## TREASURER'S REPORT

**October 1, 1958 — September 30, 1959**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand October 1, 1958 | $ 604.16 |
| Association Mission Gifts | 6016.61 |
| Collected for minutes | 510.57 |
| Paid by Baptist State Board | 480.00 |
| Collected by Lamm for supplying | 50.00 |
| Collected for expense of T. U. Course | 75.00 |
| Collected and paid on Associational Parsonage (Principal) | 369.34 |
| TOTAL — Collected and Received | $8105.68 |

### DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm — Salary | $3259.92 |
| Travel Expense | 1200.00 |
| Utilities | 200.00 |
| Relief and Annuity | 150.00 |
| Expense for Conventions | 195.00 |
| Telephone | 43.74 |
| Postage for Missionary and others and Box Rent | 69.71 |
| Expense of Minutes | 502.31 |
| Principal and Interest paid on Parsonage | 909.34 |
| Interest Paid on note — At Citizens Bank | 31.05 |
| Amount paid on Note — Principal — Peoples Bank | 550.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | 159.84 |
| Evangelistic Campaign | |
| M Night Speaker | |
| T. U. | |
| Music Dept. | |
| S. S. Exp. | |
| Parsonage Upkeep and Insurance | 37.84 |
| Office supplies (Missionary and others) | 172.32 |
| Curb, Gutter and Drive-way at Association Parsonage | 141.74 |
| TOTAL — Disbursements | $7622.81 |
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1959 | $482.87 |

It is with a sense of pleasure and pride that I give this report of YOUR contributions during the past year. It is the best financial report that I have given since becoming your treasurer, nine years ago. So many of you have doubled your gifts to this mission program this past year, others have added to their amounts and all the churches in the Association but one, contributed. It is indeed an outstanding report and one that we are all justly proud and deeply thankful. The balance due on the Associational Parsonage as of October 1, 1959 is $7,452.43.

Let's have as our goal next year, every church contributing monthly to this work so dear to our hearts. As Mr. Young would say, why not do it check-o-matically? Five contributed it that way last year and feel that they found it satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam

———ooo———

## REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

We had reports from 28 of our 33 churches. Those not reporting were: Ephsus, Lamberth Hill, Lamberth Memorial, Shiloh, and Yanceyville. Providence (C) had a Standard School, and along with Berry's Grove and Clement ran ten days, three hours a day.

The Association sponsored a mission at Westwood Park, and the fine school was lead by our Associational Missionary, Brother Hassell Lamm. The 28 churches and one mission reported: 2584 enrolled, 2206 average attendance, 46 professions of faith and 74 dedications.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Jenkins

## BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

**October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evangelism | | $ 50.00 |
| Relief and Annuity | | 150.00 |
| Telephone | | 60.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | | 340.00 |
| Outside Meetings — Conventions | | 200.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | | 25.00 |
| Organization Expense | | 250.00 |
| 1. Training Union | $50.00 | |
| 2. Sunday School | 50.00 | |
| 3. W. M. U. | 50.00 | |
| 4. Brotherhood | 50.00 | |
| 5. Music | 50.00 | |
| Parsonage | | 1,000.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | | 100.00 |
| Salary | | 3,260.00 |
| Traveling Expense | | 1,200.00 |
| Bank Note (Outstanding) Citizens Bank | | 150.00 |
| Clerk's Fee | | 150.00 |
| Miscellaneouus | | 100.00 |
| Total | | $7,235.00 |

Minutes to be exclusive of budget.

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

———ooo———

## REPORT OF W. M. U.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Churches | | 33 |
| Number of Churches having W. M. U. | | 29 |
| Number of Organizations: | | |
| W. M. S. | 29 | |
| Y. W. A. | 8 | |
| G. A. | 26 | |
| Sunbeam Band | 21 | |
| | 84 | Total Number Organizations |
| Number Members: | | |
| W. M. S. | 909 | |
| Y. W. A. | 73 | |
| G. A. | 401 | |
| Sunbeams | 259 | |
| | 1642 | Total Members in all organizations |
| Number contributing through Cooperative Program. | | |
| W. M. S. | 791 | |
| Y. W. A. | 38 | |
| G. A. | 195 | |
| S. B. | 34 | |
| | 1058 | Total |

Tither's

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. S. | 399 | |
| Y. W. A. | 12 | |
| G. A. | 102 | |
| | 513 | Total |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number subscribing to "Royal Service" | 353 |
| Number subscribing to "Window of Y. W. A." | 35 |
| Number subscribing to "Tell" | 136 |
| Number subscribing to "Sunbeam Activities" | 40 |

Seasons of Prayer were observed for Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions and worthy offerings were given.

Mission books have been read and taught in W. M. S. and Young Peoples organizations, and much time spent in prayer in behalf of missionaries and their work.

Through Community Missions many deeds of love and mercy have been done in Christ's Name.

A number of young people in our Association went to Ridgecrest in the summer. They became interested in giving their talents to the Lord and some have volunteered for definite mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. J. Woody, Vice-Pres.

———ooo———

## HISTORICAL REPORT

Antich Church built a new parsonage. The parsonage was dedicated May 3, 1959.

Bethany installed stained glass windows in Sanctuary and venetian blinds in the Sunday School rooms.

Roxboro installed a complete air-conditioning system for both the church and educational building.

Front Street celebrated its tenth anniversary on August 16, 1959.

Trinity Church built a recreational building and air-conditioned the Church.

Yanceyville Church organized a fully graded Training Union.

The following Churches called new pastors during the past year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Calvary | Rev. Alfred Miller |
| Mt. Harmony | Rev. Richard Colemon |
| Old Lea Bethel | Rev. Alvin Allen |
| Front Street | Rev. Robert Porterfield |
| Shiloh | Rev. Carson Morris |
| Yanceyville | Rev. Paul Hardy |

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

One Brotherhood was formed in the Association last year making a total of six at present.

Associational President, with a group of men from Providence (C) Brotherhood conducted a program at Montwood Church for men of Montwood and Front Street Church in an attempt to organize a Brotherhood in those churches.

Much work is need in the organization of Brotherhoods in the Association, and your Associational President is awaiting a call from any church in the Association for any help he might be able to render for the cauuse of Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry E. Bray
Associational President

——oo——

## REPORT OF THE APPRECIATIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Appreciation Committee of the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting with the Clement Baptist Church, wish to express our gratitude:

(1) For the privilege of meeting with them in this lovely new church.

(2) For the faithful and capable leadership of our Moderator, Rev. L. G. Elliott, and to Rev. Hassell Lamm, for his kindness in acting as Clerk.

(3) To the Program Committee and Visitors who brought us informative and challenging messages.

(4) For the gracious hospitality in providing for our physical comforts, for the delicious food, the lovely flowers, the music and for the privilege of mingling once again with our Christian friends.

For all these blessings we express our deep gratitude to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leon Rogers
Mrs. James Powell

——oo——

## REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Your Appreciation Committee, in behalf of the Beulah Association, wishes to express its sincere appreciation for the opportunity of meeting with the Providence Caswell members in their beautiful church.

We thank you for the beautiful flowers, the friendliness and gracious hospitality in providing for our every need.

We thank the ladies of this church for arranging the bountiful food which we all enjoyed.

We thank the committee for the well-planned program with the messages that were so challenging and informative.

We are grateful for our Moderator, Rev. L. G. Elliott, for his un-

tiring leadership, Rev. Hassell Lamm for his efficient service as Clerk and Mr. Huel Gentry for the inspirational music.

We are, indeed, grateful to God for this day spent in fellowship with our Christian friends.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clyde Chandler
Mrs. J. J. Woody

——oo——

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Resolutions Committee, respectfully submit the following report:

(1) Recommend that an Associational Constitutional Committee be appointed to study the needed changes and see that they are presented on the first day of the Associational meeting next year.

(2) Recommend that the Music Committee this year be responsible for setting up the church music department for this yar.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Williams
Bob Young
Bob Ayers

——ooo——

## BEULAH ASSOCIATION

## ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. MEETING

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

YANCEYVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 23, 1959

THEME: YOU — WITNESSING — NOW!

3:55 Prelude
4:00 Hmyn — "Jesus Saves"
Prayer ..... Rev. Paul F. Hardy
4:10 Welcome ..... Mrs. May Smith
Introduction of Pastors and Visitors ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry
4:20 Devotional Meditation ..... Yanceyville W. M. S.
4:40 Hymn — "Tell Me the Old, Old Story"
4:45 Past and Future
Business and Announcements ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry
Regional Superintendent ..... Mrs. Charles Maddry
5:05 YOU — A MISSIONARY ..... Mrs. Jimmy Woody
5:35 Hymn — "I Love to Tell the Story"
5:40 Shew Forth His Salvation ..... Miss Lydia E. Greene
Prayer ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm

6:15 - 7:00 SUPPER

7:05 Hymn — "Rescue the Perishing"
Scripture — G. A. Queen ..... Miss Annie Lee Chambers
Prayer ..... Mrs. Dwight Early
7:20 Business Session ..... Mrs. B. E. Berry
Committee Reports
Treasurer's Report
Election of New Officers
7:35 Ways of Witnessing ..... Mrs. Charles Maddry
8:05 Hymn — "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"
8:10 Prayer of Dedication for Officers and Members
Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr.
8:20 Benediction

# In Memoriam

# OUR BELOVED DEAD

BERRY'S GROVE—Mr. Richard Holeman, Mr. Luther Crabtree.

BETHEL HILL—Mrs. B. W. Gentry, Mr. Vasco Woody, Mr. George May.

BLANCHE—Mr. W. L. McCann.

CALVARY—Mrs. Mary C. Epps, Mrs. Artie Epps, Mrs. Timothy Stewart, Mr. Edward Martin, Mr. R. T. Shepherd.

CA-VEL—Mr. W. L. Barnette.

HIGH VIEW—Mr. Ruffin Puryear.

KERRS CHAPEL—Mrs. Rosa Boswell, Mr. J. L. Underwood (Deacon).

LABERTH MEMORIAL—Rev. Walter S. Tillman, Mrs. Walter S. Tillman.

LONGHURST—Mr. McKinley Dunn.

MILL CREEK—Miss Addie Mae Merritt.

MT. HARMONY—Mr. Spencer Peed.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. Herman Gentry, Mr. Bradsher Gravitte, Mr. D. H. Holt, Mr. Jimmy Yancey, Mr. Jonah Fuller.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Sadie Vicillio, Mrs. Stephen Wrenn, Miss Evie O'Briant.

ROXBORO—Mrs. J. J. Winstead, Mrs. Percy Bloxam, Miss Ola Woody, Mr. L. W. Pittard, Mr. A. R. Davis.

YANCEYVILLE—Mrs. Nellie Sutton Dailey.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP— Rev. Hassell Lamm, Clerk. Rev Charles Jenkins, Moderator

| CHURCHES | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS and ADDRESSES | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass? | State Paper In Budget? | Local Missions oper. by church | Missions started this year | Pastor's Annual Salary Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | R | 1853 | 1234 | DAN J. DUNKEL, Timberlake | 7 | 14 | 6 | 127 | 30 | 178 | 2 | 26 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 1872 |
| BAYNES | R | 1912 | 2 4 | ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 15 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 68 | 130 | 1 | 8 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1560 |
| BERRYS GROVE | R | 1887 | 1234 | DAN J. DUNKEL, Timberlake.. | 20 | 2 | 17 | 201 | 101 | 302 | 2 | 27 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2272 |
| BETHANY | R | 1883 | 2 4 | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 10 | 3 | 3 | 82 | 22 | 104 | 1 | 1 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | |
| BETHEL HILL | R | 1774 | All | CALVIN S. METCALF, Woodsdale | 2 | 3 | 9 | 143 | 97 | 240 | 1 | 87 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3525 |
| BEULAH | R | 1834 | 1234 | E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg | 6 | 1 | 0 | 81 | 15 | 96 | 2 | 14 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2080 |
| BLANCHE | R | 1903 | 245 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 4 | 0 | 10 | 61 | 53 | 114 | 1 | 4 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 785 |
| CALVARY | R | 1946 | 1234 | ALFRED MILLER, Ca-Vel | 10 | 2 | 39 | 199 | 20 | 219 | 1 | 15 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2400 |
| CA-VEL | V | 1934 | All | TOM C. WILLIAMS, Box 173 Ca-Vel | 19 | 17 | 13 | 295 | 70 | 365 | 2 | 50 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4290 |
| CLEMENT | R | 1830 | All | E. H. CANNADY, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 14 | 1 | 7 | 172 | 67 | 239 | 2 | 33 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2400 |
| EPHESUS | R | 1834 | 123 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 23 | 113 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 900 |
| HIGH VIEW | R | 1933 | All | CLARENCE H. BISHOP, Virgilina, Va. | 17 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 16 | 118 | 1 | 12 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1500 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | R | 1843 | 1 3 | ROBERT E. AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 5 | 1 | 7 | 75 | 35 | 110 | 1 | 12 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1560 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | R | 1938 | 1 3 | W. R. MONK, 830 Durham Rd., Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | No | No | No | 0 | 0 | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | R | 1904 | All | W. DWIGHT EARLY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 13 | 6 | 7 | 233 | 76 | 309 | 1 | 18 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4000 |
| LEA BETHEL | R | 1883 | All | GLENN PETERS, Prospect Hill | 3 | 1 | 4 | 115 | 44 | 159 | 1 | 20 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2600 |
| LONGHURST | V | 1919 | All | | 12 | 1 | 13 | 382 | 52 | 433 | 2 | | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 5000 |
| MILL CREEK | R | 1835 | All | BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro | 7 | 2 | 11 | 236 | 125 | 361 | 1 | 24 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 4500 |
| MILTON | V | 1937 | 135 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 1 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 26 | 86 | 1 | 8 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 1060 |
| MONTWOOD | V | 1946 | All | C. J. BLACKMON, Box 98, Ca-Vel | 2 | 6 | 10 | 120 | 30 | 150 | 1 | 6 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 2730 |
| MT. HARMONY | R | 1845 | All | RICHARD COLEMON, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 12 | 6 | 5 | 265 | 93 | 359 | 2 | 9 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 2750 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | R | 1939 | All | ALVIN ALLEN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 0 | 5 | 8 | 82 | 44 | 126 | 3 | 2 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 700 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | R | 1826 | All | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 8 | 0 | 3 | 291 | 75 | 366 | 1 | 25 | Yes | No | Yes | 0 | 0 | 2941 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | R | 1863 | All | CHARLES O. JENKINS, Providence | 19 | 10 | 33 | 323 | 166 | 489 | 3 | 47 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 5200 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | R | 1857 | All | J. WADE FOWLER, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 8 | 12 | 15 | 354 | 62 | 421 | 1 | 57 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 4160 |
| ROCK GROVE | R | 1906 | 1 3 | DAVID ROGERS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 3 | 3 | 4 | 117 | 48 | 165 | 1 | 3 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 1000 |
| ROXBORO | C | 1880 | All | L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro | 21 | 21 | 47 | 688 | 57 | 745 | 1 | 95 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 6000 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | C | 1949 | All | BOB PORTERFIELD, 308 Front St., Roxboro | 2 | 5 | 3 | 108 | 9 | 117 | 1 | 10 | Yes | Yes | No | 0 | 0 | 3000 |
| SEMORA | V | 1907 | 4 | DAVID ROGERS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | Yes | No | No | 0 | 0 | 420 |
| SHILOH | R | 1840 | 1 3 | CARSON N. MORRIS, 506 Keen St., Danville, Va. | 0 | 3 | 3 | 76 | 9 | 81 | 1 | 3 | No | No | NO | 0 | 0 | 480 |
| THERESA | R | 1932 | All | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 7 | 5 | 3 | 262 | 20 | 282 | 1 | 20 | Yes | No | NO | 0 | 0 | 2500 |
| TRINITY | R | 1840 | 1234 | MILTON WARF, Rt. 4, Reidsville | 13 | 3 | 2 | 182 | 38 | 220 | 2 | 25 | No | No | NO | 0 | 0 | 2600 |
| YANCEYVILLE | T | 1840 | All | PAUL F. HARDY, Yanceyville | 6 | 13 | 11 | 288 | 51 | 339 | 1 | 107 | Yes | No | Yes | 2 | 0 | 3800 |
| | | | | TOTALS | 268 | 158 | 300 | 5912 | 1650 | 7584 | 44 | 750 | | | | 2 | 0 | 80585 |

## TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—Rev. Paul Hardy, Associational Superintendent

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission Sunday School Enrolment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Church V. B. S. Enr. | Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | 4 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 11 | | | 22 | 30 | | | | 128 | 66 | 1 | 66 | | Y | N |
| BAYNES | CLYDE FULLER, Rt. 3, Burlington | 11 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 62 | 0 | 72 | 72 | N | N |
| BERRYS GROVE | B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 38 | 29 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 4 | | | 197 | | | 122 | | N | N |
| BETHANY | A. C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | | | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | | | | | | 23 | 5 | | 89 | 35 | 0 | 91 | | Y | N |
| BETHEL HILL | ALFRED OLIVER, Woodsdlae | | 12 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 175 | 97 | 1 | 85 | 85 | Y | N |
| BEULAH | E. B. MOORE, Star Route, Yanceyville | | 2 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 22 | | | | 19 | | 3 | | 80 | 56 | 0 | 47 | 47 | N | N |
| BLANCHE | H. C. WEBSTER, Rt. 4, Blanche | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | | | | 22 | | | | 50 | 38 | 0 | 27 | 27 | N | N |
| CALVARY | JAMES L. EPPS, Christie, Va. | | | 27 | 25 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 45 | 0 | 5 | | 235 | 160 | | 105 | 105 | Y | N |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 5 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 37 | 24 | 22 | 22 | | 25 | 58 | 5 | 4 | | 249 | 132 | 3 | 94 | 94 | Y | N |
| CLEMENT | EARL SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 0 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 206 | 108 | 0 | 125 | 125 | Y | N |
| EPHESUS | J. H. ZIMMERMAN, Semora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 30 | | | | | |
| HIGH VIEW | BOYD GILLIS, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va | 0 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 55 | 1 | 45 | | N | N |
| KERRS CHAPEL | JAMES BOSWELL, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 10 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 104 | 65 | | 68 | | N | N |
| LAMBERTH HILL | .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | CHARLES LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | 11 | 12 | 19 | 46 | 36 | 10 | 31 | | 25 | 42 | | 4 | | 236 | | 1 | 116 | | Y | Y |
| LEA BETHEL | HENRY T. OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane | 0 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 31 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 88 | 0 | 105 | | Y | N |
| LONGHURST | J. B. DUNN, Longhurst | 6 | 36 | 20 | 29 | 48 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 37 | 114 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 400 | 273 | 5 | 108 | 108 | Y | N |
| MILL CREEK | KENDAL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 12 | 18 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 50 | 46 | | 2 | | 272 | 160 | | 123 | | N | N |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 38 | 0 | 50 | 50 | N | N |
| MONTWOOD | CALVIN WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 119 | 64 | 1 | 41 | 41 | N | N |
| MT. HARMONY | JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | 24 | 34 | 39 | 47 | 23 | 10 | 35 | | 30 | 44 | | 4 | | 290 | 154 | | 135 | 135 | N | N |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | FLINT RUSSELL, Prospect Hill | | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 13 | | | | 14 | | 7 | | 74 | 40 | | 80 | | Y | N |
| OLIVE BRANCH | ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 23 | | 16 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 28 | | | 33 | 62 | | 75 | | 233 | 107 | 3 | 116 | | N | N |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | SWANSON CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 3 | 27 | 22 | 36 | 73 | 45 | 29 | 6 | | 31 | 127 | 25 | 10 | | 434 | 190 | 1 | 163 | 163 | Y | N |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | NAT WHITFIELD, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 5 | 34 | 27 | 29 | 48 | 37 | 23 | 23 | | 103 | | 3 | 3 | | 329 | 177 | 3 | | 421 | Y | Y |
| ROCK GROVE | MERRITT GILLIS, Rt. 2 ,Roxboro | 0 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 178 | 92 | 0 | 54 | 54 | N | N |
| ROXBORO | JAMES O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 21 | 82 | 72 | 72 | 92 | 82 | 67 | | | 177 | 111 | 38 | 7 | | 808 | 462 | 2 | 220 | | Y | Y |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | JESSE ANDERSON, 704 N Main St. | 0 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 16 | | 27 | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 130 | 61 | 0 | 69 | 69 | N | N |
| SEMORA | T. S. ALLEN, Semora | 5 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 6 | | N | N |
| SHILOH | PETE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Milton | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 | | | 6 | 23 | | | | 68 | 43 | 0 | 56 | 56 | N | N |
| THERESA | JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 0 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 220 | 152 | 0 | 87 | 87 | N | N |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | 16 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 42 | | | 48 | | | | 179 | 137 | | 91 | | N | N |
| YANCEYVILLE | H. T. WILLIAMS, Yanceyville | 10 | 24 | 23 | 17 | 33 | 14 | 11 | 10 | | 44 | 52 | 15 | 5 | 28 | 286 | 168 | 1 | 96 | 96 | Y | Y |
| | | 109 | 399 | 492 | 554 | 864 | 657 | 465 | 384 | 20 | 811 | 1257 | 129 | 172 | 28 | 6330 | 3340 | 23 | 2663 | 1835 | | |

"Y"—Indicates Yes "N"—Indicates No.

## TABLE C—TRAINING UNION—ALVIN DICKERSON, ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People (Single) | Young People (Married) | Adults, 25-34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAYNES | BERNARD MILES, Rt. 2, Elon College | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | 6 | | 2 | 30 | 23 | 1 | N |
| BETHEL HILL | ROBERT MONTAGUE, Woodsdale | 4 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | | | 31 | | 2 | 77 | 44 | 1 | Y |
| BEULAH | JOHN COBB, Star Route, Yanceyville | | | 9 | 10 | | | | | 12 | 7 | 38 | 34 | 0 | N |
| CA-VEL | A. E. BRANDON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | 8 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 14 | | 29 | 3 | 109 | 50 | 1 | Y |
| CLEMENT | MISS JANET BROACH, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 4 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 17 | | 7 | 67 | | | N |
| KERRS CHAPEL | BERNARD MILES, Rt. 2, Elon College | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | | | 6 | | 3 | 30 | 22 | 1 | N |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | LUKE BALL, Chub Lake St., Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LONGHURST | CALVIN CLAYTON, Longhurst | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 80 | | 2 | N |
| MILL CREEK | WAYNE BUCHANAN, Ca-Vel | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 20 | | 22 | 2 | 97 | 67 | 1 | N |
| MILTON | PHILIP WOSIKOWFSK, Milton | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 0 | N |
| MONTWOOD | GENE HAWKINS, P. O. Box 281, Longhurst | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MT. HARMONY | ERIE RUSSELL, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 10 | | 16 | | | 60 | 19 | | Y |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | WILLIAM N. DIX, Star Route 2, Yanceyville | 3 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 22 | 17 | | | 37 | 2 | 142 | 72 | 1 | Y |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. EDWARD YARBORO,, 209 Garrett St. Roxboro | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 39 | 15 | 0 | N |
| ROXBORO | | | 14 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 22 | | 14 | 8 | 8 | 109 | 45 | 1 | N |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | REED CLAYTON, 311 Barnette Ave., Roxboro | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | | 1 | 36 | 10 | 0 | N |
| THERESA | MRS. BRADSHER CARVER, Rt .1, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 32 | 0 | N |
| TRINITY | MISSS CAROLYN ALLEN, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | 9 | 7 | 9 | 15 | | 14 | | 19 | 2 | 75 | 59 | | Y |
| YANCEYVILLE | H. V. MASSENGILL, Yanceyville | | | | | | 18 | | | | | 18 | | | N |
| | TOTALS | 25 | 87 | 112 | 206 | 147 | 99 | 48 | 146 | 148 | 47 | 1067 | 510 | 9 | |

"Y"—Indicates Yes "N"—Indicates No.

## TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC — Rev. L. G. Elliott, Associational Music Director

| CHURCHES | MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Total Enrolment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | September—Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name Of Hymnal Used In Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS. DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxbroo | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | NO | | Broadman |
| BERRYS GROVE | LARRY DUNKEL, Rt. 1 ,Timberlake | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| BETHANY | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| BETHEL HILL | CALVIN METCALF, Woodsdale | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| BEULAH | MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Star Route, Yanceyville | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| BLANCHE | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN, Christie, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| CA-VEL | SANFORD LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 8 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 54 | 30 | 1 | NO | 0 | Modern |
| CLEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| EPHESUS | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| HIGH VIEW | TALMADGE WHITLOW, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| KERRS CHAPEL | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| LAMBERTH HILL | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Voice of Praise |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | FLEMMIE RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | 10 | | | 26 | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| LEA BETHEL | GLENN PETERS, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 1 | Broadman |
| LONGHURST | VIOLET W. MARSTON, Loughurt | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| MILL CREEK | MRS. FRANK KIMBROUGH, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Baptist |
| MILTON | PHILIR WOSIKOWFSK, Milton | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Baptist |
| MONTWOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. PAT THOMPSON, Prospect Hill | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| OLIVE BRANCH | REBECCA MOONEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. E. L. CRICHTON, Rt. 1, Providence | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Mai St., Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | YES | 0 | Baptist |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. DAVID ROGERS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| ROXBORO | MRS. D. D. LONG, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Baptist |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | TOM FULLER, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| SEMORA | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | New Baptist |
| SHILOH | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| THERESA | JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxbobro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 20 | 0 | NO | 0 | Voice of Praise |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | | | | | | | | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| YANCEYVILLE | MISS BRENDA HOOPER, Yanceyville | | | 12 | | | 15 | | 27 | | | NO | 0 | Broadman |
| | TOTALS | 8 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 21 | 77 | 5 | 120 | 50 | 1 | NO | 1 | Broadman |

## TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—HARRY BRAY, PRESIDENT

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES | CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrolment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrolment | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BETHEL HILL | JIMMY WOODY, Woodsdale | TOMMY HUMPHRIES, Woodsdale | 1 | 10 | 0 | | 10 | 17 | 17 | 27 |
| CA-VEL | J. G HALL, Ca-Vel | | 1 | 16 | | | | 26 | | 42 |
| CLEMENT | A. Y. ALLEN Rt. 4, Roxboro | T. E. WHITFELD, Hurlde Mills | 1 | 14 | 0 | | 14 | 18 | 18 | 32 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | | COTHRAN HAMLETT, Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 1 | 6 | | 9 | 15 | | | 15 |
| LEA BETHEL | | WALTER OAKLEY, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 22 | | | 22 |
| LONGHURST | GERTIS YARBORO, Longhuurst | MALCOLM DUNN. Longhurst | | 0 | | 22 | 22 | 37 | 37 | 59 |
| MILL CREEK | ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | 10 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 35 |
| MONTWOOD | ELI COX, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| MT. HARMONY | | JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | 15 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | | ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 11 | | 6 | 17 | | | 17 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | HARRY E. BRAY, Providence | MAC A. CARROLL, Providence | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 72 | 72 | 89 |
| ROXBORO | | THOMAS WRENN, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 25 | | | 25 | | | 25 |
| ROXBORO. Front Street | | | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | | | 20 |
| YANCEYVILLE | | ELWOOD GUTHRIE, Blanch | | | 1 | 12 | 12 | | | 12 |
| | | TOTALS | 9 | 137 | 3 | 78 | 199 | 204 | 208 | 419 |

## TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—Associational President, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds.
723 N. MAIN ST., ROXBORO, N. C.

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M .S. AND ADDRESSES | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y. W. A. Units | W. M. S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | W. M. S. Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS. GRAHAM DAY, Rt 1, Timberlake | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 20 | 20 | 6 |
| BAYNES | MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 41 | 4 |
| BERRYS GROVE | MRS. ALMA BERRY, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 20 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| BETHEL HILL | GLORIA WOODY, Woodsdale | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | | 12 | 10 | | 40 | 62 | 28 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Rt. 4, Blanche | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| CALVARY | MRS. JAMES MARTIN, Christie, Va. | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 17 | 25 | 42 | |
| CA-VEL | MRS. LERA GRASTY, Rt. 1, Noxboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 6 | 41 | 84 | |
| CLEMENT | MRS. O. R. YARBROUGH, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 100 | 33 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. MABEL PURYEAR, Rt. Virgilina, Va. | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | MRS. JOHN BOSWELL, 617 Crestview Drive, Burlington | | | | 2 | | | | | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. ETHEL DAY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 15 | 32 | | 19 | 66 | 27 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. ROY OAKES, Prospect Hill | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | 15 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 63 | 15 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. RAS SLAUGHTER, 116 Academy St., Roxboro | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 37 | 87 | 40 |
| MILL CREEK | MRS. N. J. TODD, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 24 | 14 | | 35 | 73 | 14 |
| MILTON | MRS. JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 6 |
| MONTWOOD | MISS JEWELL WRENN, Rt 2, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS JAS FOGLEMAN, 212 Webb St., Roxboro | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 64 | 8 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. ALVIN ALLEN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | | | | 1 | | | | 15 | | | 1 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | THELMA JONES, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 7 | | 22 | 37 | 4 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. R. M. OAKLEY, Providence | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 40 | 92 | 37 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. BLANCH YOUNG, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 9 | 27 | 31 | | 87 | 145 | 57 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. EPH YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 |
| ROXBORO | MRS. WINNIE CAMPBELL, 514 S. Main St., Roxboro | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | 55 | 31 | 8 | 213 | 307 | 59 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | MRS. T. C. DUDLEY, 309 Barnette Ave., Roxboro | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| SEMORA | MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 14 | 6 | 26 | 4 |
| SHILOH | MRS. ODELL BARKER, Rt. 1, Milton | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 20 | 20 | 2 |
| THERESA | MRS. NAT PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | 10 |
| YANCEYVILLE | MRS. MARY E. BRADNER, Yanceyville | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 32 | | 9 | 64 | 105 | 46 |
| | TOTALS | 22 | 25 | 10 | 65 | 84 | 286 | 300 | 113 | 907 | 1617 | 445 |

## TABLE G—BUILDING - GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money spent on new Construction, property, material, and equipment, Church | Total Church Debt At End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Assoiation Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan? | Church Have Library? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | | 18,000 | 36 000 | 14,294 | 7,441 | 10 | 120 | Y | Y |
| BAYNES | | 7,000 | 22 000 | | | 15 | 0 | N | N |
| BERRYS GROVE | | 0 | 35 000 | 0 | 3,700 | 7.3 | 180 | Y | Y |
| BETHANY | | | | 460 | 0 | | | N | N |
| BETHEL HILL | | 11.000 | 54 000 | 0 | 3,500 | 18 | 150 | N | Y |
| BEULAH | | 8,000 | 12.000 | | 0 | | 50 | N | N |
| BLANCHE | | 5,000 | 10 000 | 186 | 0 | 6.5 | 65 | N | N |
| CALVARY | | | 20 000 | 762 | 0 | .05 | 180 | N | N |
| CA-VEL | | 13,000 | 90,000 | | 30.000 | 9 | 350 | N | Y |
| CLEMENT | | 17.000 | 85 000 | 0 | 6,608 | 20 | 221 | Y | Y |
| EPHESUS | | 5,000 | 14,000 | 1917 | 1,000 | | | N | N |
| HIGH VIEW | | 0 | 15 000 | 0 | 5,611 | 0 | 75 | N | N |
| KERRS CHAPEL | | 5,000 | 53.543 | 8043 | 7,750 | 7.5 | 116 | N | N |
| LAMBERTH HILL | | | | | | | | N | N |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | | 25,000 | 50,000 | 578 | 7,000 | | | N | N |
| LEA BETHEL | | 10,000 | 25,000 | 7794 | 0 | 10 | 100 | N | Y |
| LONGHURST | | 23,000 | 118,000 | 0 | 26,158 | 18 | 600 | Y | Y |
| MILL CREEK | | 7,500 | 57,500 | 0 | 0 | | | Y | N |
| MILTON | | 4,500 | 7,500 | 326 | 0 | | 50 | N | N |
| MONTWOOD | | 8,500 | 25,000 | 300 | 3112 | | | Y | N |
| MT. HARMONY | | 20,000 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | | 827 | | Y |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 35 | N | N |
| OLIVE BRANCH | | 0 | 40,000 | 19,520 | 13,607 | 11 | | | Y |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | | 10,000 | 38,000 | 11,203 | | 10 | 480 | Y | Y |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | | 8,000 | 50,000 | | 0 | 6 | 420 | Y | Y |
| ROCK GROVE | | 0 | 18.600 | 650 | 650 | 7 | 167 | N | N |
| ROXBORO | | 26,500 | 352,000 | 20,000 | 13,000 | 25 | 1,200 | Y | N |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | | 8,000 | 18,000 | 0 | 3,254 | 10 | 92 | N | Y |
| SEMORA | | 3,000 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | | 36 | N | Y |
| SHILOH | | | 10.000 | | 0 | | | N | N |
| THERESA | | 0 | 40.000 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 130 | Y | N |
| TRINITY | | 0 | 45,000 | 9,758 | 6,000 | | 160 | N | Y |
| YANCEYVILLE | | 5,000 | 80,000 | 100 | 0 | | 315 | N | Y |
| | TOTALS | 248,000 | 1,470 143 | 95,931 | 111,391 | | 6,107 | | |

"Y"—Indicates Yes "N"—Indicates No

## TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES—Mrs. H. M. Beam, Associational Treasurer

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Missions Operated By Church | Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | W. W. ASHLEY Rt. 1, Timberlake | 6621 | 18792 | 1872 | 96 | 0 | 15955 | 17923 |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | 2902 | 2678 | 1560 | 156 | 0 | 679 | 2395 |
| BERRYS GROVE | THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont | 8164 | 7537 | 2272 | 276 | 0 | 3784 | 6332 |
| BETHANY | D. M. CASH, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 1777 | 1057 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 769 |
| BETHEL HILL | BRYANT BOSWELL, Woodsdale | 14189 | 14216 | 3525 | 0 | 0 | 8127 | 11652 |
| BEULAH | MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Route, Yanceyville | 5072 | 3085 | 2080 | 120 | 97 | 393 | 2691 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanche | 1570 | 1459 | 785 | 13 | 0 | 466 | 1264 |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN, Rt .1, Virgilina, Va. | 6367 | 5167 | 2300 | 0 | 0 | 2337 | 4637 |
| CA-VEL | T. L. ANDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 13988 | 13150 | 4290 | 313 | 0 | 6899 | 11502 |
| CLEMENT | MRS. DORIS W. BREEZE, Hurdle Mills | 9105 | 9168 | 2400 | 364 | 0 | 1926 | 4690 |
| EPHESUS | J. THOMAS COATES, Semora | 2981 | 3146 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 1064 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. C. T. GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 3475 | 3062 | 1500 | 0 | 0 | 1334 | 2834 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | MRS. CHARLIE PATILLO, Rt. 2, Burlington | 9993 | 15326 | 1560 | 0 | 0 | 1340 | 2900 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | MRS. OSCAR DAVIS, Rt. 1, Leasburg | | | | | | | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 10536 | 10674 | 4000 | 352 | 90 | 4516 | 8959 |
| LEA BETHEL | FLOYD WATSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 5770 | 5962 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 4365 | 6365 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. J. B. DUNN, Longhurst | 18035 | 17977 | 4381 | 975 | 225 | 8674 | 14255 |
| MILL CREEK | WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 9882 | 8556 | 3196 | 825 | 0 | 2758 | 6779 |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanche | 2054 | 2036 | 1060 | 87 | 0 | 501 | 1649 |
| MONTWOOD | GEORGE BAGBY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 4615 | 4560 | 2730 | 0 | 0 | 1704 | 4434 |
| MT. HARMONY | CLYDE BOWLNG, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 8442 | 8333 | 2750 | 225 | 0 | 4015 | 6990 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS... KATHLEEN PARKER, Prospect Hill | 1885 | 1885 | 1296 | 163 | 0 | 272 | 1733 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | WARREN TALLEY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 11550 | 25694 | 2941 | 0 | 0 | 1795 | 4737 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | E. E. CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 21833 | 23967 | 5200 | 480 | 100 | 15947 | 21727 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | GEORGE R. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 15005 | 14998 | 4160 | 786 | 587 | 7528 | 13061 |
| ROCK GROVE | MISS EDITH DAY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 3460 | 3047 | 999 | 122 | 0 | 1665 | 2787 |
| ROXBORO | T. B. WOODY, Roxboro | 46073 | 60435 | 6000 | 10645 | 0 | 8426 | 25071 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | ROBERT L. MASTEN, 1121 N. Main St., Roxboro | 6676 | 5788 | 2075 | 663 | 0 | 2420 | 5158 |
| SEMORA | MRS. CLYDE ALLEN, Semora | 1479 | 1479 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 751 |
| SHILOH | CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora | 1963 | 1421 | 480 | 75 | 0 | 641 | 1796 |
| THERESA | MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro | 4962 | 4992 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2222 | 4722 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 7893 | 15618 | 2600 | 0 | 0 | 12674 | 15274 |
| YANCEYVILLE | RICHARD M. FOSTER, Box 176 ,Yanceyville | 10222 | 8872 | 2850 | 800 | 100 | 2839 | 6589 |
| | TOTALS | 278539 | 324137 | 77402 | 17536 | 1199 | 126827 | 223490 |

# TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES—Hassell Lamm, Associational Missionary

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other Objects Bible Society Homes for Aged, etc. | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 531 | 120 | 106 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 869 |
| BAYNES | MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 62 | 0 | 125 | 58 | 16 | 282 |
| BERRYS GROVE | MRS. MARGARET TILLMAN, Rt. 2, Rougemont | 324 | 160 | 125 | 253 | 316 | 21 | 56 | 40 | 33 | 1328 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 19 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 35 | 0 | 113 | 21 | 20 | 288 |
| BETHEL HILL | CECIL B. JONES, Woodsdale | 1303 | 163 | 32 | 64 | 658 | 5 | 215 | 78 | 44 | 2663 |
| BEULAH | MRS. E. B. MOORE, Star Route, Yanceyville | 30 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 24 | 193 |
| BLANCHE | MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanche | 77 | 50 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 2 | 194 |
| CALVARY | C. M. EPPS, Christie, Va. | 300 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 530 |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 1013 | 364 | 40 | 34 | 42 | 35 | 0 | 50 | 70 | 1648 |
| CLEMENT | WARDELL BREEZE, Hurdle Mills | 1089 | 229 | 72 | 64 | 117 | 18 | 50 | 74 | 37 | 1752 |
| EPHESUS | MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora | 50 | 45 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 165 |
| HIGH VIEW | RAYMOND LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 33 | 50 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 160 |
| KERRS CHAPEL | OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College | 10 | 116 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 60 | 19 | 10 | 250 |
| LAMBERTH HILL | MRS. EDWARD VERNON, Rt. 3, Mebane | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. CLARK NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1041 | 300 | 34 | 37 | 108 | 0 | 106 | 58 | 27 | 1714 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. LOUISE FERRELL, Yanceyville | 461 | 45 | 61 | 28 | 113 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 789 |
| LONGHURST | RAS SLAUGHTER, 116 Academy St., Roxboro | 2410 | 600 | 61 | 88 | 114 | 0 | 388 | 40 | 17 | 3722 |
| MILL CREEK | ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 900 | 400 | 40 | 44 | 40 | 90 | 133 | 90 | 40 | 1779 |
| MILTON | JAMES POWELL, Blanche | 75 | 50 | 28 | 20 | 42 | 0 | 45 | 28 | 96 | 387 |
| MONTWOOD | RUSSELL LEE, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 56 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 126 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. MEDFORD LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 827 | 200 | 18 | 136 | 17 | 0 | 98 | 34 | 10 | 1342 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. CLELLIE FITCH, Leasburg | 32 | 40 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 152 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | BERT DICKERSON, Rt. 2 ,Roxboro | 276 | 162 | 70 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 106 | 55 | 11 | 805 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence | 1315 | 480 | 11 | 54 | 109 | 0 | 159 | 110 | 0 | 2239 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | THOMAS B. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 650 | 390 | 0 | 54 | 160 | 260 | 151 | 140 | 130 | 1936 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 20 | 260 |
| ROXBORO | MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro | 10500 | 1130 | 365 | 650 | 1020 | 0 | 940 | 400 | 366 | 15371 |
| ROXBORO, Front St. | MRS. WILLIAM YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 299 | 92 | 14 | 8 | 130 | 0 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 630 |
| SEMORA | M. H. TAYLOR, Semora | 138 | 43 | 31 | 40 | 43 | 10 | 376 | 19 | 37 | 739 |
| SHILOH | CARR JORDAN, Semora | 0 | 81 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 53 | 40 | 10 | 229 |
| THERESA | EUGENE JEFFEY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 95 | 140 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 270 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 81 | 160 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 36 | 16 | 344 |
| YANCEYVILLE | S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville | 727 | 314 | 92 | 135 | 161 | 0 | 404 | 150 | 55 | 2038 |
| | TOTALS | 24653 | 6366 | 1359 | 1840 | 3548 | 484 | 3853 | 1747 | 1202 | 45094 |

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
6.9756
B66be
60
FEB 8 1961

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

## *One Hundred and Twenty-Six Annual Session*

— HELD WITH —

## The Mill Creek Baptist Church

PERSON COUNTY

OCTOBER 18, 1960

— AND —

## The Yanceyville Baptist Church

CASWELL COUNTY

OCTOBER 19, 1960

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1961 WITH KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

———oo———

REV. CHARLES JENKINS, MODERATOR

REV. HASSELL LAMM, CLERK

# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## NORTH CAROLINA

*One Hundred and Twenty-Six*
*Annual Session*

— HELD WITH —

## The Mill Creek Baptist Church
PERSON COUNTY
OCTOBER 18, 1960

— AND —

## The Yanceyville Baptist Church
CASWELL COUNTY
OCTOBER 19, 1960

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1961
WITH KERR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH AND THE ROXBORO
BAPTIST CHURCH

———oo———

REV. CHARLES JENKINS, MODERATOR

REV. HASSELL LAMM, CLERK

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


Associational Directory ..... 3

Calendar of Activities ..... 31

Committees of the Association ..... 4

Constitution ..... 5

Messengers ..... 11

Our Beloved Dead ..... 41

Rules of Order ..... 11

Proceedings of Annual Session ..... 13

Reports

- Appreciations ..... 39
- Associational Missionary ..... 24
- Baptist Children's Homes ..... 29
- Brotherhood ..... 38
- Budget ..... 30
- Christian Education ..... 21
- Christian Literature ..... 23
- Constitutional Changes ..... 36
- Evangelism ..... 29
- Historical ..... 40
- Homes for the Aging ..... 28
- Missions Committee ..... 19
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... 23
- Public Morals ..... 33
- Stewardship ..... 34
- Sunday School ..... 22
- Training Union ..... 36
- Treasurer ..... 35
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 32

Statistical Tables ..... 43

Historical Table ..... 52

Associational Map ..... 26-27

# DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

## General Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Charles Jenkins, Providence
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Thomas C. Williams, Ca-Vel
Clerk ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro
Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. M. Beam, Roxboro
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro
Pianist ..... Mrs. Dolian Long, Roxboro
Chorister ..... Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro

## Departmental Officers

Superintendent of Sunday School ..... Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville
Director of Training Union .....
President of Brotherhood ..... Mr. Harry Bray, Providence
Superintendent of Woman's Missionay Union ..... Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, Roxboro

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments, the Parliamentarian, each active pastor in the Association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch ..... Mr. Lawrence Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro
Baynes ..... Mr. F. B. Goodson, Rt. 3, Mebane
Berry's Grove ..... Mr. Alfred Snipes, Roxboro
Bethany ..... Mr. Lewis Bass, Rt. 1, Rougemont
Bethel Hill ..... Mr. C. B. Jones, Woodsdale
Beulah ..... Mr. T. H. Coley, Star Route, Yanceyville
Blanch
Calvary ..... Mr. L. P. Martin, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va.
Ca-Vel ..... Mr. William Walker, 801 N. Main, Roxboro
Clement ..... Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro
Ephesus ..... Mr. J. H. Zimmerman, Semora
High View ..... Mr. Lloyd Tuck, Virgilina, Va.
Kerr's Chapel ..... Mr. Julius Fitch, Rt. 1, Yanceyville
Lamberth Memorial ..... Mrs. Clark T. Neathery, Rt. 1, Roxboro
Lea Bethel .....
Longhurst ..... Mr. Calvin Clayton, Longhurst
Mill Creek ..... Mr. W. R. Wade, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Milton ..... Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton
Montwood .....
Mt. Harmony .....
Old Lea Bethel ..... Mrs. Addie Wilburn, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Olive Branch ..... Mr. Elvin Lowery, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Providence (C) ..... Mr. William Carroll, Providence
Providence (P) ..... Mr. S. O. Murray, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Rock Grove ..... Mr. Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro
Roxboro ..... Mr. H. D. Young, Roxboro
Roxboro, Front Street ..... Mr. Tom Fuller, Roxboro
Semora ..... Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Semora
Shiloh .....
Theresa ..... Mr. Tommie Loftis, Box 14, Ca-Vel
Trinity ..... Mr. Richard Walker, Rt. 1, Reidsville
Yanceyville ..... Mr. E. O. Foster, Yanceyville

# THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
# RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst ..... Longhurst
Mr. William Walker, 803 N. Main Street, Roxboro ..... Ca-Vel
Mr. Nat Whitfield, Route 1, Roxboro ..... Providence (P)

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Peters, Chm. Prospect Hill ..... Lea Bethel
Mr. H. T. Williams, Yanceyville ..... Yanceyville
Mr. Billy Gann, Route 1, Reidsville ..... Trinity

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. D. Young, Chm. Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Treasurer
Mr. Bradshser Clayton, Route 1, Hurdle Mills ..... Berry's Grove
Mr. Bill Kirby, Chub Lake Street, Roxboro ..... Lamberth Mem.

## CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS

Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Chm., Providence ..... Providence (C)
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Milton ..... Milton
Mr. H. V. Massengil, Yanceyville ..... Yanceyville
Mr. Hulon Webster, Blanche ..... Blanche
Mr. Melvin Gusler, Milton ..... Milton

## NOMINATIONS

Rev. L. G. Elliott, Chm. Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro ..... Mt. Harmony
Mr. Sam Wrenn, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Providence (P)

## ORDINATION

Rev. Paul Hardy, Chm. Yanceyville ..... Yanceyville
Rev. Milton Warf, Route 4, Reidsville ..... Trinity

## STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Chm. Woodsdale ..... Bethel Hill
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 701 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Mrs. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro ..... Lamberth Mem.

## PUBLICITY

Mr. Hiram Elam, 819 N. Main Street, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Mrs W. D White, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Front Street
Rev Hassell Lamm, Roxboro ..... Roxboro

## EVANGELISM

Rev. Tom Williams, Chm. Ca-Vel ..... Ca-Vel
Rev. John Wesley, Route 3, Roxboro ..... Theresa
Rev. Clarence Bishop, Virgilina ..... High View

## SOCIAL SERVICES AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Rev. L. J. Rainey, Chm. Ca-Vel ..... Montwood
Rev. Earl Epperson, Route 1, Leasburg ..... Beulah
Mr. Woody Rogers, Woodsdale ..... Bethel Hill

## MEMORIALS

Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Chm. Semora ..... Semora
Mrs. James Powell, Blanch ..... Milton

**COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND SUMMER ASSEMBLIES**

Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Woodsdale ..... Bethel Hill
Mr. R. B. Griffin, 425 High School Drive, Roxboro ..... Roxboro

**TRUSTEES**

Mr. Jesse Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro ..... Theresa
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro ..... Mt. Harmony
Mr. Bob Young, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Providence (P)
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
Mr. M. H. Hicks, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Rock Grove
Mr. C. H. Berry, Timberlake ..... Berry's Grove

**COMMITTEE ON REPORTS**

Sunday School — Rev. Paul Hardy, Yanceyville ..... Yanceyville
Training Union
W. M U. — Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, 723 N. Main, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Brotherhood — Mr. Harry Bray, Providence ..... Providence (C)
Music — Rev. Alfred Staley, Longhurst ..... Longhurst
Stewardship — Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Woodsdale ..... Bethel Hill
Christian Education — Mrs. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
Children's Homes — Rev. E. H. Cannady, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Social Services and Civic Righteousness — Rev. L. J. Rainey, Ca-Vel ..... Montwood
Hospital — Dr. Thomas Long, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Missions — Rev. Johnny Smith, Route 2, Roxboro ..... Clement
Christian Literature—Rev. Bob Porterfield, 308 Front St. ..... Front Street
Homes for Aging — Rev. Dan Dunkel, Route 3, Roxboro ..... Antioch
Missions Commitee — Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro ..... Mill Creek
The Christian Action League
The Relief and Annuity Board
Evangelism — Rev. Tom Williams, Ca-Vel ..... Ca-Vel

**COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION**

Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Chm., Milton ..... Milton
Rev. L. G. Elliott, Roxboro ..... Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 581, Roxboro ..... Roxboro

**MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS**

Rev. I. T. Allgood — Providence (C)
Rev. E. H. Cannady — Roxboro
Rev. J. B. Currin — Roxboro
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. — Roxboro
Rev. A. J. Poole, Jr., — Roxboro
Rev. W. Lee Stewart — Greensboro

———oo———

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### Article I — Name and Object

**Section 1**—This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

**Section 2**—The object of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

### Article II — Membership

**Section 1**—The Association shall be composed of the member churches

within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in faith and practice.

**Section 2**—Each church, shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for every one hundred members over one hundred, provided that each church shall have not less than three or more than ten messengers.

**Section 3**—The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association, members of the Executive Committee, and all ministers holding pastorates in the Association.

### Article III — Officers

Section 1—The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian, and the Assciational Missionary.

**Section 2**—The Officers shall all be elected annually, except the associational missionary during the morning session of the second day, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the meeting at which time they are elected. They shall continue their term of office for the ensuing session, and hold office until their successors are elected.

**Section 3**—The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes are relased.

### Article IV — Meetings

**Section 1**—The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in October, and if possible the place of meeting shall be in two churches in different sections of the geographical area of the associational territory.

**Section 2**—The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date.

**Section 3**—Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour of the first day.

### Article V — Committees

**Section 1**—The Association shall have as many committees, boards and other groups as may be necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

**Section 2**—The Moderator shall appoint any special committee, prior to and during the first day of the annul session, which are not otherwise provided for in this constitution.

### Article VI — Council

**Section 1**—The associationl council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments, chairman of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the Associational Missionary shall be chairman of the council.

**Section 2**—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the Executive Committee.

(c) Correlate and co-ordinate the total program of the association.

### Article VII — The Executive Committee

**Section 1**—The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Missionary, heads of the various departments and the Parliamentarian. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, one lay member, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

**Section 2**—The duties of this committee shall be:

(a) Attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(b) Fill vacanies of unexpired terms of officers, and elect department heads by the 15th, or not later than the 30th of July of each year. These shall be approved at the annual session along with the election of other personnel.

(c) Promote the total program of the Association.

### Article VIII — Standing Committees and Their Duties

**Section 1**—The Association shall have the following standing committes and/or boards; missions, program, finance, church-pastor-relation, ordination, stewardship, publicity, evangelism, social service and civic righteousness, nominations, trustees, reports, memorials, constitutional amendment, and summer assemblies.

**Section 2**—The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investigate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of mission activities at the annual meeting of the association.

**Section 3**—The Program Committee shall be composed of three members who shall meet at the call of the chariman at least two months prior to the annual meeting to arrange the program for the annual meeting.

**Section 4**—The Finance Committee shall be composed of the treasurer and three other members. This committee shall devise plans for raising the funds for the budget and prepare for recommendations to annual session the budget for the disbursements of funds for the coming year.

**Section 5**—The Committee on Church-Pastor Relations shall be composed of five members, two pastors and three laymen, who shall be at the call of the churches during periods of stress and pastoral changes.

**Section 6**—The Ordination Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of the Association. This committee shall encourage competent men to enter the ministry and shall provide thorough examination and ordination plans for all candidates, in cooperation with the church requesting the ordination. The examination should be held at least one month prior to the ordination service, and should be scheduled

at a time when a majority of pastors could ordinarily attend. All pastors in the Association shall be notified of this meeting in writing at least one week in advance.

**Section 7**—The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of distributing literature, planning special emphasis, and other appropriate ways seeking to promote a stewardship consciousness on the part of our churches and their respective members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 8**—The Publicity Committee shall be composed of three members and shall have the responsibility of publicizing such associational meetings, activities and other special events which are considered worthy of publication. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 9**—The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of three members. This committee shall seek to promote a perennial program of evangelism in the respective churches. It shall also cooperate with the State Department of evangelism in the planning and promotion of evangelistic crusades. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 10**—The Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness shall have three members. This committee shall concern itself with social evils, particulary those directly affecting the people within the territory of the association. It shall study such problems as may arise and shall make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee concerning any action which should be taken relative to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 11**—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of not less than three members. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman not later than June 30 of each year to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and a Music Director. These nominations shall be presented to the Executive Committee in its July meeting for election. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in annual session. The committee shall meet again at least two months prior the annual session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist and Parliamentarian.

**Section 12**—The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Associatoin and see that the associational property is kept in good repair. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

**Section 13**—The Committee on Reports shall be composed of all persons making regular reports to the fall session. In the case of reports on organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, etc., and reports of standing committees, such as stewardship evangelism, etc., they shall be presented by the superintendent or director or chairman of the respective organization and committee. These shall be written reports not to exceed three hundred words and sent to the clerk one month prior to the fall session.

**Section 14**—The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons and shall meet prior to the annul session of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to compile, from the clerk's record, a list of those members of the respective churches who have died during the associational year, and to plan a brief memorial service to be included in the annual meeting of the Association .

**Section 15**—The committee on Constiutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

### Article IX — Other Committees of the Association

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preachers and alternates for the sermons.

**Section 2**—The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for adoption or rejection any and all resolutions having to do with the business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

**Section 3**—A Committee on Appreciation consisting of not less than two members shall be appointed by the Moderator early in the beginning of all sessions. The duty of this committee shall be to prepare and read suitable words of appreciation for all concerned as the need may arise.

### Article X — Rights and Privileges

**Section 1**—The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

**Section 2**—The Association holds the right to withdraw fellowship from any church in the body that abandons the purpose, principles, or objects of the Association; this may be done upon due and timely notice.

**Section 3**—Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into the fellowship upon proper application which shall be referred to the Executive Committee by the Missions Committee before being submitted to the Association. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

### Article XI — Church Letters

**Section 1**—The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hand of the Associational Clerk not later than October 10th

of each year.

**Section 2**—The Associational year shall begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

### Article XII — Duties of Officers

**Section 1**—The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage; and he may serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

**Section 2**—The Vice Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary.

**Section 3**—The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the Clerk shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee.

**Section 4**—The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made out to, Treasurer, Beulah Baptist Association. For his services the Treasurer shall receive a stipulated remuneration to be named by the Executive Committee, to become effective October 1, 1952.

**Section 5**—The Associational Missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said convention apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

### Article XIII — Representatives

**Section 1**—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, the Relief and Annuity Board, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

**Section 2**—The committee on nominations shall recommend the personnel of these representatives.

### Article XIV — Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any annual meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. At the regular meeting of the Association the Moderator shall preside over the meeting, keep order, keep each order of business within the time limit, and decide questions of order.
2. The meetings shall open with congregational singing, reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, at 10 o'clock on the morning of the first day. The Moderator or Vice Moderator, or in their absence, a brother selected from the churches present, shall call the meeting to order. The enrolment of messengers shall be by card or otherwise provided by the Executive Committee.
3. A quorum of at least 25% of member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.
4. The messengers shall give the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.
5. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.
6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request read by the clerk before the vote is taken.
7. When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.
8. The association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted for consideration.
9. The general business of the Association shall be determined by the program committee. When adopted this report shall become the order for the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.
10. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice" preferably Mell's or Kerfoot's.

———oo———

## MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION 1960

ANTIOCH—Mr. Roy Ashley, Mrs. Roy Ashley, Mrs. W. R. Barton, Mr. Elmo Duncan, Mrs. W. L. Barton, Mr. Edd Brooks, Lucille Buchanan.

BAYNES—Mrs. W. R. Powell, Mrs. V. W. Webster, Mrs. Robert Ayers.

BERRY'S GROVE—Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Mrs. R. Curtis Clayton, Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Clyde Berry.

BETHANY—Mrs. B. C. Mangum, Mrs. Alpha Day.

BETHEL HILL--Mrs. G. G. Woody, Mrs. J. Y. Humphries, Mrs. Will Humphries, Alice Humphries.

BEULAH—Mrs. E. L. Epperson, Mrs. G. C. Everet.

BLANCH—Mr. W. T. Williams.

CALVARY—Mr. Claude Martin, Mr. J. S. Coleman, Mrs. Alfred Miller, Mr. L. P. Martin.

CA-VEL—Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Mrs. Doris Taylor, Mrs. Newton Yarboro, Mrs. Burnis Howerton, Mrs. Dan Berry, Mrs. Christine Neighbors.

CLEMENT—Mr. Raymond Wood, Mrs. O. R. Yarbrough, Mrs. Sarah Shull.

EPHESUS—Mrs. J. E. Pulliam.

HIGH VIEW—Victoris Whitlow, Mrs. Clarence Bishop, Mrs. Lottie Humphries.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Mr. L. J. Boyd, Mrs. Charlie Pattillo, Mrs. Earl Simmons.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Dwight Early.

LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Walter Oakley, Mrs. Glenn Peters, Mr. Walter Oakley.

LONGHURST—Mrs. Alfred Staley, Mrs. I. T. Dickerson, Mrs. W. O. Blalock, Mrs. John Buchanan, Mr. George Cole.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. George T. Gentry, Mrs. W. H. Gentry, Mr. Huel Gentry, Mary Ellen Sanford, Estelle Richardson, Mrs. N. J. Todd, Mrs. Huel Gentry, Mrs. Ben Berry.

MILTON—Mrs. James H. Powell.

MONTWOOD—Mrs. W. E. Cox, Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Mrs. Janie Hudson.

MT. HARMONY—Mrs. Clyde Bowling, Mrs. Clinton Moore, Mrs. Shirley Walker.

OLD LEA BETHEL—Mrs. Ryland Wilburn, Mrs. Alvin Allen, Mrs. Charlie Loftis, Mr. Ellie Pleasant, Mrs. Lattie Pleasant.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mrs. John Milton, Mrs. Fenton Clark.

PROVIDENCE (C)—Mrs, Charles Jenkins, Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Earl Butts, Mr. W. L. Dunnevant, Mrs. W. A. McFarling, Mrs. Clyde Denny.

PROVIDENCE (P)—Mrs. Buck Daniel, Mrs. E. M. Young, Mr. E. M. Young, Mrs. Sam Wrenn.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Gravitte Talley, Mrs. Mack Ferrell, Mrs. Eph Yarboro, M. H. Hicks, B. H. Day.

ROXBORO—Mrs. Leon Rogers, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, G. C. Duncan, Mrs. Oscar Long.

FRONT STREET—Mrs. Betty Porterfield, Nellie K. Rhew, Mrs. Minnie Moore.

SEMORA—Mrs. C. D. Allen, J. B. Dunevant, Mrs. S. O. Garrett.

SHILOH—Mrs. W. W. Willis, Mrs. Kathleen Surface, G. W. Myers.

THERESA—Charley Harris.

TRINITY—Mrs. C. V. Rainey, Mrs. P. W. Tysinger.

YANCEYVILLE—E. O. Foster, Mrs. Paul Hardy, Mrs. J. A. Massey, Gertrude R. James, Mrs. S. H. Abell, Mrs. E. O. Foster.

The following Ministers were registered: Robert E. Ayers, John Wesley, Calvin Metcalf, A. F. Yarbrough, Alfred Miller, Bob Porterfied, Johnny Smith, Clarence Bishop, Dwight Early, Alfred Staley, Benjamin E. Berry, L. J. Rainey, Charles O. Jenkins, Wade Fowler, L. G. Elliott, Paul Hardy, Tom C. Williams, Glenn Peters, E. H. Cannady, Hassell Lamm, Joe Poole

# PROCEEDING — ANNUAL SESSION
# MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, PERSON COUNTY
## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1960

1. Moderator, Charles O. Jenkins, called the 126th Annual Session of the Beulah Baptist Association to order at 9:30 a. m.
2. Huel Gentry, accompained by Mrs. Dolian Long, led the congregation in singing of the opening hymn, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God."
3. The Scripture reading and prayer were led by Rev. Alfred Staley.
4. The Rev. Tom C. Williams, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed order of business for the day. The program was adopted as printed.

# ANNUAL MEETING
# BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
## Theme: Christian Stewardship

* * * *

### MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 18, 1960
### STEWARDSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call To Order | Moderator |
| 9:35 | Period of Worship | |
| | Song No. 437 | "Our Best" |
| | Scripture and Prayer | Rev. Alfred Staley |
| 9:45 | Report on Order of Business | Rev. Tom Williams |
| 9:50 | Missions Committee Report | Rev. Ben Berry |
| 9:55 | Associational Stewardship | Rev. Hassell Lamm |
| 10:20 | Congregational Hymn No. 404 | "Trust, Try, and Prove Me" |
| 10:25 | Recognition of New Pastors and visitors | Moderator |
| 10:35 | Host Church Welcome and Announcements | Rev. Ben Berry |
| 10:40 | Business: | |
| | Treasurer's Report | Mrs. H. M. Beam |
| | Finance Report | Mr. H. D. Young |
| 11:00 | Moderators Remarks | Rev. Charles Jenkins |
| 11:20 | Special Music | Mill Creek Baptist Church |
| 11:25 | Associational Sermon | Rev. Paul Hardy |
| 12:00 | Adjourn for lunch | |

* * * *

### MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 18, 1960
### STEWARDSHIP IN PROMOTION AND ORGANIZATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1:00 | Call To Order | Moderator |
| 1:05 | Period of Worship | |
| | Hymn No. 400 | "I Gave My Life For Thee" |
| | Scripture and Prayer | Rev. John Wesley |
| 1:10 | Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Reprt | Rev. Paul Hardy |
| 1:15 | Training Union Report | Mr. Alvin Dickerson |
| 1:20 | Brotherhood Report | Mr. Harry Bray |
| 1.25 | Evangelism Report | Rev. Calvin Metcalf |
| 1:30 | W. M. U. Report | Mrs. Elmer Reynolds |
| 1:35 | Music Report | Rev. Hassell Lamm |
| 1:40 | Congregational Hymn No. 439 | "Ready" |
| 1:45 | Business | |
| 1:55 | Report of Appreciations Committee | |
| 2:00 | Memorial Service | Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mrs. Elmer Reynolds |
| 2:05 | Special Music | Mill Creek Baptist Church |
| 2:10 | Message | Dr. Douglas Branch |
| | Executive Secretary of North Carolina Baptist Convention | |
| 2:40 | Adjourn | |

5. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. presented the report of the Missions Committee, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. Hassell Lamm brought a message on "Associational Stewardship."

7. Brother Huel Gentry led in singing of the hymn, "Trust, Try and Prove Me."

8. Rev. L. G. Elliott recognized visitors in and out of the association. He also recognized new pastors who have assumed duties in the association as follows: Rev. Alfred E. Staley, pastor of Longhurst Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Rainey, pastor of Montwod Church, Rev. Johnny Smith, pastor of Clement Baptist Church, and Rev. Joe Poole, Minister of Education at Roxboro Baptist Church.

9. Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. pastor of the host church, extended a welcome to the association and gave directions concerning the facilities of the church, announcing that lunch would be served on church ground.

10. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Mr. H. D. Young, in the absence of Mrs. Beam, gave the Treasurer's Report. The report was adopted as printed.

(2) Mr. Young presented the Budget for consideration. The budget for 1960-61 was approved as printed in the book of reports.

(3) The Moderator named the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

Rev. John Wesley, Chm. (Theresa)
Mr. E. O. Foster (Yanceyville)
Rev. Robert Ayers (Baynes)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Rev. Alfred Miller, Chm. (Calvary)
Mrs. H. D. Young (Roxboro)
Rev. Johnny Smith (Clement)

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION.

Mrs. Dolian Long
Mrs. Alfred Staley

(4) Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, Jr. brought a report on the situation of Lamberth Hill Church. He stated that there has been no services at the church for more than a year and that no preparation were being made for any services in the future. He stated that some of the members of the church had requested Lamberth Hill's name be dropped from the role of churches in the association. In the light of circumstances just mentioned, Mr. Berry moved that the association withdraw fellowship from Lamberth Hill Church. The motion was seconded and passed.

(5) Mr. Berry reported that the Welcome Baptist Church of Caswell County has made an application for membership in the association. He stated that this report was given only for information. The motion was made and passed that this report be received as information.

(6) Rev. L. G. Elliott presented the report of the Constitutional Committee.

11. The Moderator recognized Brother Raymond Crowe, Representative of Fruitland Bible Institute. Mr. Crowe brought a brief message concerning the institution.

12. The Moderator brought a very informative message concerning the work of the Association.

13. Brother Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of the hymn "Our Best."

14. Rev. Paul Hardy, pastor of Yanceyville Baptist Church ,brought the Annual Sermon using as his subject, "Jesus In The Midst." His scripture was John 20: 19-31.

15. Special music was rendered by the Mill Creek Baptist Church Choir.

16. The moderator asked Brother Joe Poole to lead the benediction and to include thanksgiving for the noon meal.

LUNCH

17. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order at 1:00 p. m.

18. The Chorister led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Something For Thee."

19. The Scripture reading and prayer was given by the Rev. John Wesley. Reading from Romans 18.

20. Brother Hardy presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

21. In the absence of Brother Alvin Dickerson, Rev. Benjamin Berry, Jr. gave the Training Union Report, and moved its adoption, which was seconded and approved.

22. In the absence of Harry Bray, Rev. Charles Jenkins gave the report on Brotherhood, and the report was approved.

23. Rev. Calvin Metcalf presented the Report on Evangelism, and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

24. Mrs. Elmer Reynolds presented the Report of the W. M. U. The report was adopted.

25. Hassell Lamm made a report on Music.

26. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing "Ready."

27. Business Period.

(1) Rev. L. G. Elliott made the following resolution:

"Whereas, We consider that our associational minutes should provide a true and accurate record of our past work; and

Whereas, there is no accumulation historical record of our association; therefore, be it,

Resolved, that the last page of the Associational Minutes carry an accumulative Historical record of time and place of annual session with the moderator, Clerk, Preacher, and text of sermon.

Resolved, that the clerk compile this record from previous minutes as far back as information may be available."

(2) This resolution was given to the resolution committee for its consideration.

28. Rev. Wade Fowler presented the Stewardship Report. The report was adopted.

29. The Moderator called on Mrs. Dolian Long to make the report

of the Appreciation Committee. The report was approved.

30. Mrs. Charlie Dunn and Mrs. Elmer Reynolds led in the Memorial Service. The roll of the deceased was read. Rev. Benjamin Berry, Jr. sang "When I Come To The End Of The Way." Rev. Alfred Staley closed this period of service with prayer.

31. Brother Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing of "I Am Resolved."

32. Rev. L. G. Elliott made a few remarks about the "Deacons Led Spiritual Growth Program" and encouraged the churches to promote it.

33. The Chorister led the congregation in singing "Take The Name of Jesus with You."

34. Rev. Alfred Staley and Rev. Wade Fowler spoke on the "Forward Program of Church Finance." Both pointed out its benefits and encouraged other churches to promote it.

35. Huel Gentry led in singing, "Some Soul for Me."

36. Brother Tom Williams moved that we adjourn. The motion passed. Brother L. J. Rainey pronounced the benediction.

———oo———

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 19, 1960

STEWARDSHIP IN HELPING OTHERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9:30 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| 9:35 | Period of Worship | |
| | Hymn No. 151 | "O Zion Haste" |
| | Scripture and Prayer | Rev. Johnnie Smith |
| 9:45 | Host Church Welcome and Announcements | Rev. Paul Hardy |
| 9:50 | Children's Home Report | Mrs. Dwight Early |
| 10:00 | Home for the Aging Report | Rev. Clarence Bishop |
| 10:05 | Misc. Business and Election of Officers | |
| 10:55 | Report on Place and Preacher Committee | |
| 11:05 | Report on Christian Education | Rev. Glenn Peters |
| 11:15 | Hymn No. 184 | "Take My Life, and Let It Be" |
| 11:20 | Special Music | Yanceyville Baptist Church |
| 11:25 | Doctrinal Sermon | Rev. Calvin Metcalf |
| | | Rev. Alfred Miller, Alternate |
| 12:00 | Adjourn for lunch | |

* * * *

YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 19, 1960

STEWARDSHIP IN GUIDANCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1:00 | Call to Order | Moderator |
| 1:05 | Period of Worship | |
| | Hymn No. 181 | "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" |
| | Scripture and Prayer | Rev. Alvin Allen |
| 1:10 | Report of Appreciations Committee | |
| 1:15 | Misc. Business | |
| 1:30 | Report on Christian Literature | Mrs. Dan Dunkel |
| 1:35 | Report on Public Morals and Christian Action | Rev. John Wesley |
| 2:00 | Hymn No. 435 | "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" |
| 2:05 | Hospital Report | Rev. A. F. Yarbrough |
| | Message | Dr. R. K. Young |
| 2:45 | Adjourn | |

## YANCEYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
### OCTOBER 19, 1960

37. The moderator, Charles O. Jenkins, called the association to order for the second day session at 9:30 a. m.

38. Huel Gentry, accompained by Mrs. Alfred Miller, led the congregation in singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste."

39. Rev. Johnny Smith led the devotional period by reading scripture and leading in prayer.

40. Brother Paul Hardy, the host pastor, extended a welcome to the association in behalf of Yanceyville Baptist Church, and made several pertinent announcements concerning the facilities of the church.

41. Mrs. Dwight Early presented the Report of the Baptist Children's Homes. The report was adopted. Mrs. Early introduced Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of the Children's Home at Mills Home, who spoke on the work of the Children's Homes.

42. In the absence of Rev. Clarence Bishop, Rev. Dwight Early, moved that the report for the Home of the Aging be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

43. The following matters of business were presented:

(1) Rev. Johnny Smith, a member of the Resolution Committee, presented to the association for approval the resolution presented by Mr. Elliott (item 27 of the proceeding of this Annual Meeting), and moved its adoption. The resolution was approved.

(2) Rev. Dwight Early made the following motion:
"That the committee on resolutions be directed to draw up a resolution expressing our appreciation to Mr. Marse Grant for the splendid work that he is doing in giving us a fair and complete coverage of all the news." The motion was seconded and Rev. Johnny Smith was asked to draw up the resolution.

(3) Rev. Dwight Early asked to be recognized to present the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:
Moderator — Charles O. Jenkins
Vice Moderator — Tom C. Williams
Clerk — Hassell Lamm
Chorister — Huel Gentry
Pianist — Mrs. Dolian Long
Parliamentarian — L. G. Elliott
Music Director — Alfred Staley
He moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

(4) Brother Early mentioned the fact that Brother Paul Hardy and Brother Harry Bray had already been elected by the Executive Committee, but should be approved by the association. They were approved.

(5) Rev. Johnny Smith, presented the following resolution:
"Whereas, we recognize the great responsibilities of all editors, and especially those who serve in that capacity in religious papers; and

Whereas, we are aware, and thereby grateful for the outstanding work of Mr. Marse Grant, editor of the "Biblical Recorder", as he has presented an accurate, up-to-date, informative and openminded coverage of all news this year; therefore, be it

Resolved, that a resolution of commendation for the work of Mr. Grant be expressed to him by the Beulah Baptist Association; and

Resolved, that we continue to support him as God uses him in this important field of service." Rev. Smith moved the resolution be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

(6) The moderator appointed the Appreciation Committee:

Mrs. Glenn Peters, Chairman.
Mrs. Raymond Carroll

(7) Rev. L. G. Elliott, presented the report of the Constitutional Committee. The report was not completed; it was to be completed in the afternoon and voted on.

(8) The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was given:

Places for the 127th Annual Sessions of the Beulah Baptist Association to be:

October 17, 1961 — Kerr's Chapel
October 18, 1961 — Roxboro

PREACHERS TO BE AS FOLLOWS:

October 17, 1961 — Rev. Dan Dunkel
Alternate Rev. E. L. Epperson

October 18, 1961 — Rev. Alfred E. Staley
Alternate Rev. Clarence Bishop

This report was adopted.

44. Rev. Glenn Peters presented the Report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

45. The chorister led in singing the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be."

46. Rev. Calvin Metcalf read the scripture from Phillipians 3:7.

47. Brother Gentry led the congegation in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "Am I A Soldier of the Cross."

48. Rev. Calvin Metcalf, pastor of Bethel Hill Church, brought a much needed doctrinal sermon on "The Cross."

49. Special Music was rendered by the Yanceyville Baptist Church.

50. The moderator asked Rev. E. H. Cannady to lead the benediction and to include this blessing for the noon meal.

## LUNCH

51. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:00 p. m., by the Vice Moderator, Rev. Tom Williams.

52. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

53. In the absence of Alvin Allen, Hassell Lamm led the devotional period by reading the First Psalm and leading in prayer.

54. Mrs. Glenn Peters gave the report of the Appreciation Committee, and moved it be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

55. Business period:

(1) Rev. A. F. Yarbrough made the report of the Committee on Committees. The report was adopted as given.

(2) Rev. L. G. Elliott continued to present the report of the Constitutional Committee. This report was adopted as printed in the Advance Reports with the following amendments:

a. Article III — Section 2
After the word annually insert "except the Associational Missionary."

b. Article III — Section 3
"The term of office of the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years in addition to any unexpired term which he may have served of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the current minutes are released."

c. Article VII — Section 14
Amended to place the Music Director after the Brotherhood President.
"The nominating committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Session all Standing Committees which are provided for in this article. These recommendations shall be subject to approval by the Association in Annual Session."
This report was adopted as amended. The moderator ruled that two-thirds voted in favoring this report as amended.

56. The report of the Christian Literature was presented and approved.

57. Mr. L. D. Holt, representing the Biblical Recorder, brought a brief message.

58. In the absence of Rev. John Wesley, Rev. Tom C. Williams presented the report on Public Morals and Christian Action. The report was adopted. Mr. Williams spoke to the report.

59. Huel Gentry led the congregation in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

60. Brother A. F. Yarbrough presented the Hospital Report, and moved its adoption. It was approved.

61. The Yanceyville Baptist Church Choir brought a message in song.

62. Dr. Richard K. Young brought a very informative and challenging message on the work of our Baptist Hospital.

63. Brother Huel Gentry led in singing "Bless Be The Tie" for the benediction.

64. The moderator declared that the 126th annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association is now adjourned.

———oo———

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Mission Committee under, the new Chairman elected at the January Executive Committee Meeting, met on three different occassions to discuss the work of the Missionary, the possibility of new missions, the budget for the new year and recommendation concerning changes in the constitution. It has also come to the attention of this cmmittee a request from the Welcome Baptist Church which is located within the jurisdiction of The Beulah Association, to

unite with said Association. Your committee is in the process of investigating the credentials of this church and will make recommendations to the Executive Committee of the Association.

The main task of the Missions Committee this year was the directive of the Executive Committee meeting in January of this year: namely, to ascertain the duties and responsibilities of the Associational Missionary and to disseminate knowledge of said duties and responsibilities throughout the Association. Therefore, it is the concensus of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of the Association that these duties and responsibilities be incorporated into the report of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and thus be inserted into the Book of Reports and the 1960-61 Minutes of the Association.

The following is a digest of the work, duties and responsibilities of the Assocational Missionary:

> "The Associational Missionary shall have the same relationship to the organizations of the Association as a pastor has to the organizations of the church, and shall work with all the churches upon their invitation as he has the time available, or work with any committee of the Association upon such Committee's invitation. He shall assist in promoting the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall seek to serve all recognized needs of the Association, under the supervision of the Missions Committee.

To be more specific and to spell out the individual duties and responsibilities of the Associational Missionary, the following is that which was adopted by the Missions Commitee and the Excutive Committtee in 1956:

1. The Missionary shall work with the Associational Officers, Organizations, and Committees in formulating, in promoting, and in the administration of a progressive program of work for the Association.

   A. He should have the same relation to these officers, organizations and committees that the pastor has to the officers, organizations and committees in his own church.

   B. He shall be an ex-officio officer or member of these organizations and committees and shall attend their meetings.

   C. He shall be provided a report of the work of these officers, organizations, and committees and shall use this information in correlating and in coordinating the whole associational program

   D. He should constantly seek to get the educational organizations to build the total associational program and at the same time magnify the purpose of each associational educational agency.

II. The Missionary shall work with the churches at their invitation and as his time affords. Here are some suggestions to the churches of ways they may use the Missionary:

   A. Preaching: supply and revival.

   B. Teaching: Teaching study courses for the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Etc.

   C. Counseling with individuals or groups about any phase of Church work or individual problem or need.

D. Help in starting new organizations and strengthening old ones.

E. Help in building a budget for the church.

F. Help in taking surveys and conducting enlargement campaigns.

G. Secure speakers for churches for any occasion

III. He should lead in starting new churches and missions and help in reviving old churches.

A. He is to work under the supervision of the Associational Missions Committee in any Associational Missions project sponsored by the Association.

B. The missionary is also to work with the local churches at their invitation in this area of work.

IV. The Missionary shall promote the whole program of the Association, the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

He shall do this:

A. Through the associational bulletin.

B. Through personal appointments.

C. Through speaking in the churches and in committee meetings.

V. The Missionary shall have administrative supervisions of such work as may be assigned to him by the association. This includes such things as:

A. Schools of Missions.

B. Associational-wide Deacons Schools.

C. Enlargement Campaigns.

It is the sincere desire of the Missions Committee that the people of this Association be made reocgnizant of the above stated duties and responsibilities of the Associational Missionary. It is further hoped that by the insertion of this report into the Minutes of the Association for 1960-61 that clarification of the work of the Missionary will be enhanced.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin E. Berry, Jr., Chm.

———oo———

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATIION

Christian Education is at the heart of all true education. Our Baptist Colleges and seminaries seek to install in their student a love for Christian ideals and a repect for Christian character. Our Christian institutions operate on the assumption that everything should have Christian motivation in a center of Christian education. Let's hear a brief word from each of our Baptist colleges and seminary.

Campbell College, at Buies Creek, was founded in 1887. It is a four year Junior College, and admits a small number for high school students who have earned a minumum of eight units. In 1959, the Baptist State Convention recommended to the trustees the transition of the college from Junior to Senior college status.

Chowan College is increasing its enrolment year by year. Last

year 460 enrolled at Chowan. The enrolment has grown to the place where dormitory space is very limited making it necessary for many students to commute and live in town.

Gardner-Webb, at Boiling Springs, begins its fifty fourth year this year. The college enroll 550-600 men and women each year. High standards of Christian conduct and character are maintained at the college. Academic excellence is a strong factor in its life but there are many opportunities for social, cultural, and recreational life as well.

Mars Hill begins her 104th session this year. It is a larger Junior college but expects to be a Senior college within the next few years. The college is in a beautiful setting conductive to its aims of the development of character through knowledge and training that gives emphasis to spiritual values.

Meredith, at Raleigh, is our womens college in N. C. It was founded in 1899 and is now in an eight year expansion program. A large percentage of Meredith girls prepare to teach in public schools.

Wingate, 30 miles East of Charlotte, majors on Christianity, character, and culture. The campus of 50 acres gives plenty of space for the fifteen buildings belonging to the college.

Wake Forest has a century and a quarter of service behind it. Our Senior college at Winston-Salem is said to have one of the most beautiful campuses found anywhere. Preparation can be made for the professions of teaching, ministry, law, medicine and business administration.

Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, will celebrate her tenth year of existence this year. The seminary is dedicated to the training of young men for the ministry and women as well in the fields of education and music.

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn H. Peters

———oo———

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

32 Churches with a total membership of 7700, and 32 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 6500 and an average attendance of 3500 is a fairly accurate unofficial "number picture" of our Association. The picture is not as good as it should be. This report cannot state what the enrollment should be, but it can state that with the present enrollment the average attendance should be from 4500 to 5000.

The picture of our Associational meetings is one of wonder and amazement plus a heavy shade of shame. This report notes the report of last year in part: "We pledge our prayerful support to him (newly chosen superintendent) and his Lord in the work of this new year." And now I wonder "where the pledges went when the pledgers from the Annual meeting to their churches were sent." Less than one-half of our pastors, less than one-third of our superintendents, and less than one-fourth of our teachers attend the General Meetings. We can do better. The participation of all is needed for effective work. Goals comparable to those of last year were established at our Planning Meeting on September 8. These goals will be presented at our next General Meeting on November 10, at the Lamberth Memorial Church.

22 of our 32 churches have reported a Vacation Bible School. The reports show a total enrollment of 2205, an average attendance of 1957, a mission offering of $364.58, professions of faith 58, and dedications

123. Four schools ran the full 10 days and 18 completed 3 hours of each day. The Providence (C) school for the fourth consecutive year was Standard.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul F. Hardy

———oo———

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

That Christian literature is important is evidenced by the following quotation. "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in his country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If the truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, darkness and corruption will reign."

Would it be wise to ask what kind of reading is being done in Baptist church families? They are reading something—the daily paper, junk mail, magazines, political propaganda, and—we hope—religious literature. Our churches provide the highest type of religious literature to be found anywhere, in the publications that come from our various Boards and Commissions. The Sunday School materials are unsurpassed. Every age group is provided readable literature.

Another excellent source of informative, up-to-date discussion of current issue given from a Christian viewpoint is the **Biblical Recorder.**

Every home needs to receive this paper. It has been rated among the top three of the 27 state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. Are the families of your church worth 3c per week? This is what it costs to send the Recorder through the church budget plan to your church families. It is a wise investment.

Make no mistake about it, the printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

Provide Christian literature for your church families. Encourage them to read something uplifting and good every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dan J. Dunkel

———oo———

## REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spirituai guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike— the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times

when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from walfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-Operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,

A. F. Yarbrough

———oo———

## REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I Objectives of the Associational Missionary.

As your Associational Missionary, I have had four major objectives in mind as I have endeavored to serve during the past year.

1. I have tried to strengthen the Associational Missions program by the following means:
   (1) By working with the Associational Officers, Committees and Organizations.
   (2) By promoting the associational program.
   (3) By seeking to provide information, inspiration and a challenge for the leadership of the association.
2. I have tried to strengthen the local churches by:
   (1) Providing opportunities for training, inspiration and fellowship.
   (2) Working in the churches upon their invitation.
   (3) Giving to them information that will broaden their vision and be a challenge to their hearts.
3. Have endeavored to promote the whole denominational

program.

(1) Attended many denominational meetings to keep informed.

(2) Have tried to lead the churches to support and promote the whole denominational program.

4. Have endeavored to lead the association and the churches of the association to adopt, support and promote a "World Missions Program" by:

(1) Helping to make the churches more evangelistic, winning the lost in the local community.

(2) By encouraging the churches to support associational missions.

(3) By trying to get the churches to support our denominational program through the CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM.

II. Activities of the Associational Missionary.

I have engaged in varied and numerous activities during the past year. Listed below are some of the things I have done:

1. I have held conferences with leaders in the local churches, Association, State and Southern Baptist Convention.

2. In the local churches I have preached, taught Sunday School Classes, taught Study Courses, conducted Prayer Meetings, spoke to the various organizational groups, and have attended services in all of the 33 churches, etc.

3. On the associational level, I have worked with the associational leaders, attended the associational meetings, promoted the whole associational program, directed the schools of missions and R. A. and G. A. camp at Park Springs, Memographed the "Beulah Baptist News" and wrote numerous cards and letters.

4. In addition to the things mentioned above, I have spent much time in studying the history, the program and the need of the association. After much study, reflection and prayer, here are some of the needs of the Asociation and the churches, as your missionary see them.

III. Some needs of our churches and association.

A. Needs of the local churches.

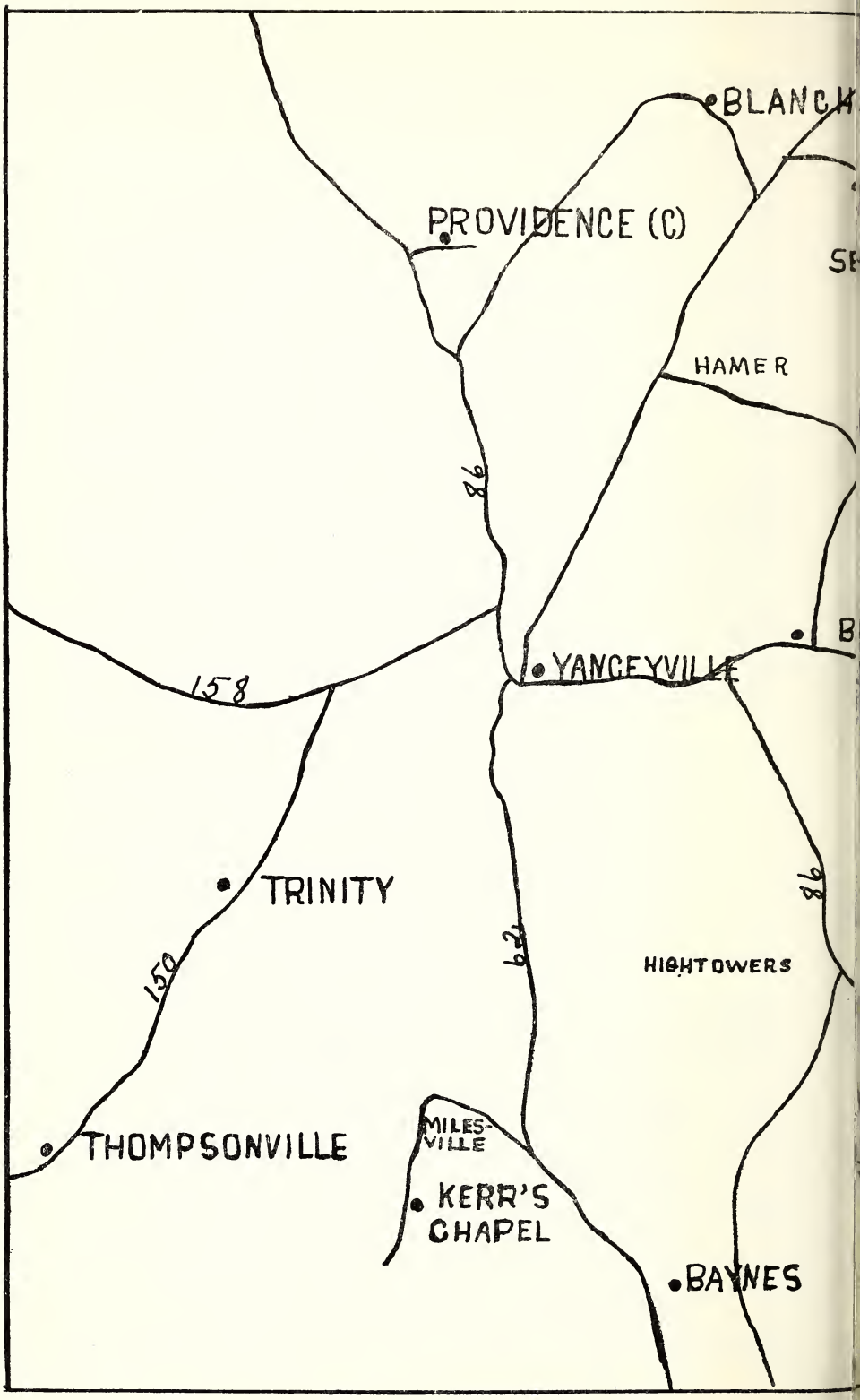
1. A more effective and comprehensive evangelistic program that will enlist, train and develop soul-winners, and provide opportunities for evangelistic work.

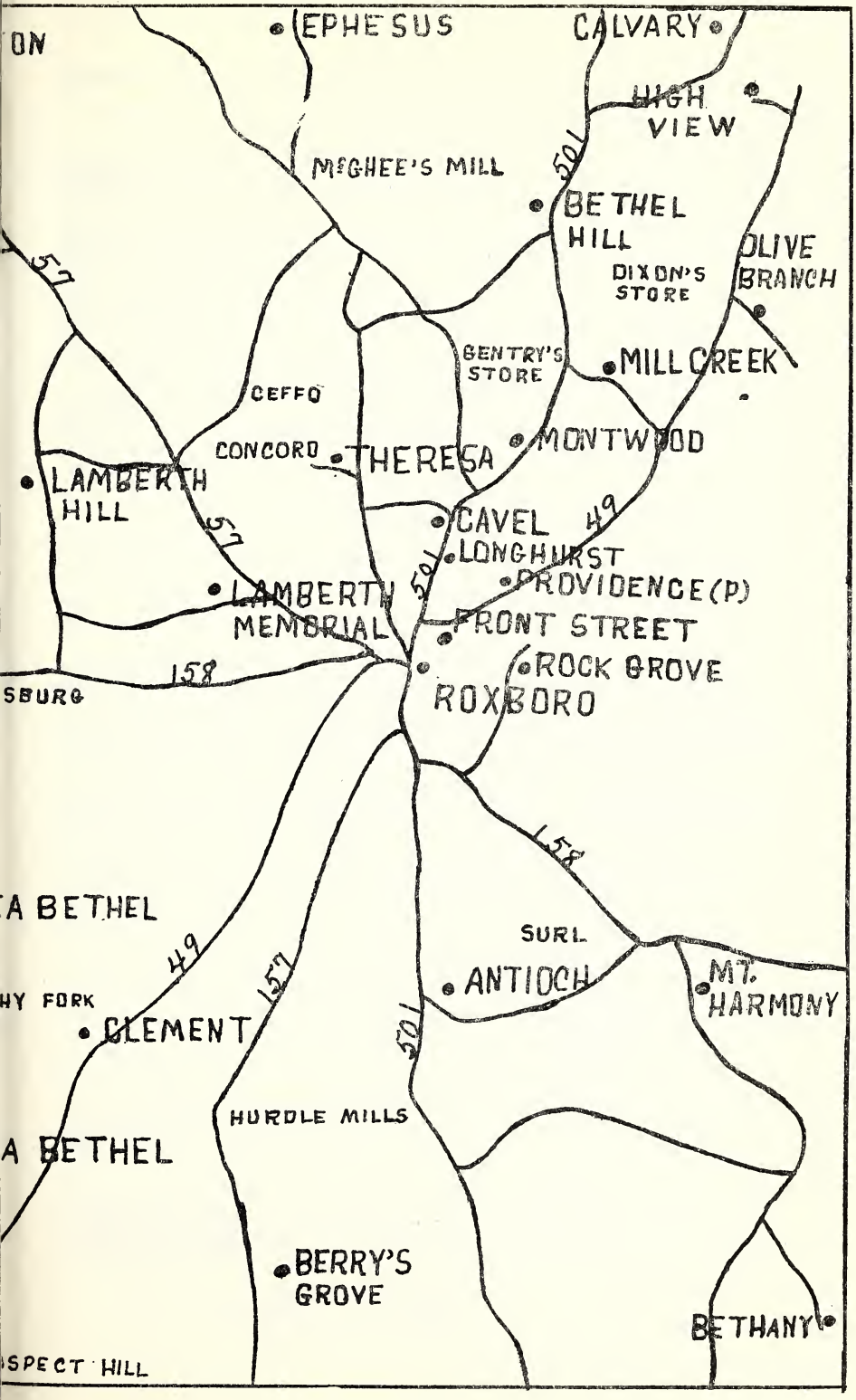
2. An educational program that will be more efficient in teaching and training the membership of the church in the areas of Worship, Stewardship, Missions and Service.

3. Some of the churches are in desperate need of new buildings or more space, equipment, supplies, etc.

4. But, perhaps, the greatest need of our churches is in the spiritual realm.

(1) There is a great need for a consecrated and dedicated


BLANCH
PROVIDENCE (C)
HAMER
86
158
YANCEYVILLE
TRINITY
150
62
86
HIGHTOWERS
THOMPSONVILLE
MILES-VILLE
KERR'S CHAPEL
BAYNES


ON
EPHESUS
CALVARY
HIGH VIEW
McGHEE'S MILL
501
BETHEL HILL
OLIVE BRANCH
DIXON'S STORE
57
GENTRY'S STORE
MILL CREEK
CEFFO
CONCORD
THERESA
MONTWOOD
LAMBERTH HILL
57
CAVEL
49
LONGHURST
501
PROVIDENCE (P)
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
FRONT STREET
158
ROCK GROVE
SBURG
ROXBORO
158
A BETHEL
SURL
49
ANTIOCH
MT. HARMONY
HY FORK
157
CLEMENT
501
HURDLE MILLS
A BETHEL
BERRY'S GROVE
BETHANY
SPECT HILL

leadership.

(2) For a Christ-Centered-Program.

(3) For a greater reliance upon the Holy Spirit for leadership, guidance and strength.

B. Needs of the Association.

1. More consecrated and dedicated leaders who will have time to do associational work.
2. The Associational Program needs to be better correlated and coordinated.
3. There is a need for the association or for some church or churches in the Association to start "new missions."
4. Some of the physical needs of the association are: flim-strip projector, movie projector, addresser-graph, and an assembly ground.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

———oo———

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, will be in use by September 1. This annex gives us another 28 rooms at a cost of $193,000.00

At present there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries coming in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes — Resthaven, 20; Albermarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. The need is ever gowing, please pray for our expansion program. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches.

There are constantly mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the death of Miss Lillie Herring in October 1959, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence H. Bishop

## REPORT ON ORPHANAGES (CHILDREN'S HOMES)

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24. There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors and Churches are entitled to this help upon request. When applications for admission are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5%, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1%, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9%, Special Gifts and Endowments 15.5%. Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dwight Early

———oo———

## REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian History. However, along with these blessing there are inescapable responsibiltes. We are Christians and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Wherefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence"

or our association annually.

2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic on_____ (date) (two to six months before the Baptist Jubliee Revival).

3. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubliee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors).

4. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the Revival Plan Book, thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Calvin Metcalf, Chairman

——oo——

## BUDGET

**October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evangelism | | $ 50.00 |
| Relief and Annuity | | 300.00 |
| Telephone | | 60.00 |
| Office supplies and postage | | 340.00 |
| Outside Meetings — Conventions | | 200.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | | 25.00 |
| Organization Expense | | 250.00 |
| 1. Training Union | $50.00 | |
| 2. Sunday School | 50.00 | |
| 3. W. M. U. | 50.00 | |
| 4. Brotherhood | 50.00 | |
| 5. Music | 50.00 | |
| Parsonage | | 1,000.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | | 100.00 |
| Salary | | 3,260.00 |
| Traveling Expense | | 1,200.00 |
| Utilities | | 200.00 |
| Bank Note (Outstanding) Citizens Bank | | 150.00 |
| Clerk's Fee | | 150.00 |
| Miscellaneous | | 100.00 |
| Total | | $7,385.00 |

## SUGGESTED BUDGET

**October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Evangelism | | $ 50.00 |
| Relief and Annuity | | 400.00 |
| Telephone | | 60.00 |
| Office Supplies and Postage | | 340.00 |
| Film Strip Projector | | 85.00 |
| Outside Meetings — Conventions | | 200.00 |
| Insurance on Parsonage | | 25.00 |
| Organizational Expense | | 250.00 |
| 1. Training Union | $50.00 | |
| 2. Sunday School | 50.00 | |
| 3. W. M. U. | 50.00 | |
| 4. Brotherhood | 50.00 | |
| Parsonage | | 1,000.00 |
| Maintenance on Parsonage | | 125.00 |
| Missionary's Salary | | 3,500.00 |
| Traveling Expense | | 1,200.00 |
| Utilities | | 200.00 |
| Clerk's Fee | | 150.00 |
| Miscellaneous | | 100.00 |
| Total | | $7,685.00 |

To meet this budget it will take $1.00 per member from every church.

Respectfully submitted,
H. D. Young

———oo———

## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1961

JANUARY

1 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
2-6 Bible Study Week
6 Assoc. Missions Comm., Roxboro
9 Pastor's Conf., Roxboro
12 Assoc. S. S. Officers meeting Lamberth Memorial
13 Assoc. Exec. Committee, Roxboro
23-27 State S. S. Clinic, Kinston
26 Assoc. T. U. Officer's Meeting
30-Feb. 1 Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College

FEBRUARY

1-3 State VBS Clinic, Fruitland
5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
9 Assoc. S. S. Night, Lea Bethel
12-18 YWA Focus Week
13 Pastor's Conf., Yanceyville
19 Offering for Homes for Aging
20 Assoc. Evangelistic Clinic

MARCH

4-6 Missions Conf. Southeastern Seminary
6-10 WMU Week Prayer-Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
12 Home Missions Day in S. S.
13 Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
14-16 State WMU Annual Session, First, Winston-Salem
21 Assoc. T. U. Night
24-25 State R. A. Congress
24 Assoc. WMU Annual Meeting
26 Assoc. Missions Rally
27-31 Church Membership Training
28 Assoc. VBS Clinic, Roxboro

APRIL

2-9 Youth Week
4 Assoc. Missions Com., Roxboro
7 Assoc. Exec. Com., Beulah
8 Assoc. Baptist Youth Night
9 Assoc. Missions Day in S. S.
9-23 Assoc. Simultaneous Revivals
10 Pastor's Conf., Yanceyville
25 Assoc. T. O. Officer's Meet.
27 Assoc. S. S. Officers, Lamberth Memorial
28 Brotherhood Conv., Durham

MAY
7-14 Christian Home Week
8 Pastor's Conf., Roxboro
11 Assoc. S. S. Night, Providence (P)
14 Mother's Day Offering
14-20 GA Focus Week
21 Baptist Hour Sunday
22-23 WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis
23-26 S. B. Convention, St. Louis

JUNE
1-2 Church Development Conf., Gardner Webb
18 Christian Education Day
20 Assoc. T. U. Night

JULY
3-7 Week of Christian Studies and Fellowship, Mars Hill Col.
7 Assoc., Missions Comm., Roxboro
14 Assoc. Exec. Comm., Roxboro
20 Assoc. T. U. Officer's Meeting

AUGUST
13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
25 Workshop for Assoc. Brotherhood Officers
27 Off-to-College
28 Assoc. S. S. Officer's Clinic Lamberth Memorial

SEPTEMBER
8 Assoc. Missions Comm., Roxboro
11 Pastor's Conf., Yanceyville
12 Assoc. S. S. Night, Providence (C)
13-15 National Conf., Southern Baptist Men, Memphis
17 State Mission Day
17-24 S. S. Preparation Week
19 Assoc. T. U. Night
24 Promotion Day
27 Church Development Conf., Durham

OCTOBER
2-3 State Brotherhood Conv.
8 Laymen's Day
9 Pastor's Conference, Roxboro
10 Church Officer and Com. Clinic
12 Assoc. S. S. Officers Meeting, Lamberth Memorial
26 Assoc. T. U. Officers Meeting

NOVEMBER
9 Assoc. S. S. Night, Front St.
5-11 R. A. Focus Week
13 Pastor's Conf., Yanceyville
14-16 State Baptist Convention, Greensboro
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
27-Dec. 1 WMU Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER
3 Foreign Missions Day in S.S.
4 Assoc. T. U. "M" Night
8 Pastors' and Pastors' Wives Dinner Meeting
24 Student Night at Christmas

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

———oo———

## REPORT OF W. M. U.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Churches | 32 |
| No. having no W. M. S. organizations reporting | 3 |
| No. of new organizations during the year | 1 |

| No. of Organizations | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. S. | 29 | |
| Y. W. A. | 9 | |
| G. A. | 26 | |
| Sunbeam Band | 21 | |
| | 85 | Total No. Organizations |

| No. Members: | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. S. | 909 | |
| Y. W. A. | 83 | |
| G. A. | 301 | |
| Sunbeams | 259 | |
| | 1552 | Total members in all organ. |

No. Contributing through Cooperative Program.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. S. | 791 | |
| Young People | 350 | |
| | 1141 | Total |

No. of Tithers:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. M. S. | 422 | |
| Young People | 138 | |
| | 560 | Total |

No. of Organizations observing Season of Prayer:

| Foreign Missions | | Home Missions | | State Missions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W M. S. | 26 | W. M. S. | 26 | W. M. S. | 20 |
| Young People | 27 | Young People | 36 | Young People | 29 |
| Total | 53 | Total | 62 | Total | 49 |

Amount contributed through quarterly offerings:

| Lottie Moon | | Annie Armstrong | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. M: S. | $2,072.00 | W. M. S. | $ 752.00 |
| Young People | 600.27 | Young People | 167.69 |
| Total | $2,672.27 | Total | $ 919.69 |

Heck Jones:

| | |
|---|---|
| W. M. S. | $575.23 |
| Young People | 51.24 |
| | $626.47 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. Subscribing to | Royal Service | 428 |
| No. Subscribing to | Window of Y. W. A. | 32 |
| No. Subscribing to | Tell | 125 |
| No. Subscribing to | Sunbeam Activites | 25 |

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Elmer Reynolds, President

———oo———

## REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

There is nothing of news in the statement that we are living in times of tremendous stress and strain. Nationally and internationally we are divided into opposing camps of democracy, communism and catholicism. Within our country there are other marks of division. Economically we are divided into the ranks of capital and labor. Lines of race, religion, political affilation, and all of these division further segregate, and intensify the already complex problems of human relation.

The Cost of alcohol: Since the repeal in 1933, according to the U. S. Department of Commerce, the total expenditure for so called legal alcoholic beverages total $110,000,000,000. The cost for one problem drinkers who request treatment at North Carolina alcoholic rehabilitation center at Butner, N. C., is $75.00 for 28 days of treatment. The latest estimate of the number of alcoholic and problem drinkers in the United States puts the total number between 6,500,000 - 7,000,000.

Alcoholism is the cause of more than a billion man-hours of lost production in our vital industrial program according to Dr. E. H. Carleton, Medical Director of Inland Steel Company.

There has been much public concern about the increase in illegitimate births. The total number of illegitimate live births in 1957 was two and one-half times larger than 1940. This means of every one hundred babies, one more is born to unwed parents. Whether we look at the large numerical increase, or only at the one additional baby, any increase in the number of children who enter the world under this handicap is cause for concern.

The rate has risen faster and higher for non-white than for white births out of wedlock. Women less than (19) are bearing one illegitimate child for every six born in wedlock. Unmarried people are usually less well educated and less emotionally and financially secure than others. To sum it all up; there are more children, more families, more young marriages, more divorces, more separations, more children born out of wedlock, more desertion, and lower income in families headed by a woman.

Is it any wonder that many families show signs of strain, One more pressure may be the crucial one for many families already on the verge of breakdown, or for the mother who is trying to keep a broken family together.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Wesley, Chairman
Woody Rogers

———oo———

## STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The only stewardship report possible to make here is in terms of momentary gifts. We do well to remember the total stewardship of life, but here is presented something of our intention and belief concerning the total proclaiming of God's Kingdom to all the world.

More Christians are becoming aware of the stewardship of possessions. One church has already utilized the Forward Program of Church Finance with overwhelming triumph and success. Another church has voted to use the same method of enlistment and is now in the process of enlisting every resident church member in the total program of the church.

The figures represented below will indicate some need for our churches to enlist the members in the total work of the Kingdom.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total Receipts | $278,539.00 | |
| Per Capita Gifts | 36.59 | |
| Per week | .70 | |
| * Potential Tithe | 975,480.00 | |
| Local Expenditures | 223,490.00 | |
| Associational Missions | 6,366.00 | |
| Co-Operative Program | 24,653.00 | or 8 per cent |
| Designated Missions | 14,033.00 | or 5 per cent |

* Based on resident membership and S. S. Membership. Figures used from Person County per capita expendable income.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Wade Fowler

| Churches | Assoc. Missions | Minutes | School of Missions |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | $120.00 | $18.91 | $40.00 |
| Baynes Chapel | none | 15.31 | |
| Berry's Grove | 180.00 | 24.51 | 40.00 |
| Bethany | 25.00 | 7.71 | |
| Bethel Hill | 150.00 | 15.00 | |
| Beulah | 50.00 | 9.95 | |
| Blanch | 12.50 | 6.59 | |
| Calvary | 180.00 | 15.55 | 40.00 |
| Ca-Vel | 291.70 | 13.31 | 40.00 |
| Clement | 230.40 | 27.00 | 40.00 |
| Ephesus | none | 8.83 | |
| Front Street | 73.08 | 8.33 | 40.00 |
| High View | 54.32 | 20.68 | 40.00 |
| Kerr's Chapel | 112.00 | 13.31 | |
| Lamberth Memorial | 335.48 | 11.07 | 40.00 |
| Lea Bethel | 50.00 | 13.31 | 40.00 |
| Longhurst | 600.00 | 13.31 | 40.00 |
| Mill Creek | 400.04 | 22.27 | |
| Milton | 50.00 | 6.59 | |
| Montwood | 13.00 | 13.31 | 40.00 |
| Mt. Harmony | 216.00 | 5.47 | 40.00 |
| Old Lea Bethel | 41.71 | 4.35 | |
| Olive Branch | 148.12 | 20.03 | |
| Bible School offering for Parsonage | | $7.66 | |
| Providence (Caswell) | 480.00 | 24.51 | 40.00 |
| Providence (Person) | 420.00 | 18.91 | 40.00 |
| Rock Grove | 165.00 | 18.91 | |
| Roxboro | 700.00 | 18.91 | 40.00 |
| Collected for Assoc. Parsonage | | $300.00 | |
| Semora | 38.50 | 12.19 | 40.00 |
| Shiloh | 81.00 | | |
| Theresa | 132.50 | 9.45 | |
| Trinity | 160.00 | 15.55 | |
| Yanceyville | 314.40 | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| | $5,824.75 | $456.13 | $680.00 |

Collection for parsonage at Association $25.77

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

———oo———

## TREASURER'S REPORT

**October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand October 1, 1959 | $ 482.877 |
| Associational Gifts | 5824.75 |
| Collected for Minutes | 456.13 |
| Paid by Baptist State Convention | 440.00 |
| Collected by Mr. Lamm for supplying | 50.00 |
| Collected on Associational Parsonage | 333.43 |
| Collected for School of Missions | 680.00 |
| Miscellaneous Collections | 94.70 |
| TOTAL — Collected and Received | $8361.88 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hassell Lamm: | Salary | $3259.92 |
| | Travel Expense | 1200.00 |
| | Utilities | 200.00 |
| | Relief and Annuity | 300.00 |
| Principal and Interest paid on Parsonage | | 892.15 |
| P. O. Box and Postage | | 55.83 |
| Balance of note and interest | | 158.61 |
| Office Supplies | | 187.76 |
| Convention Expense (Lamm) | | 200.00 |
| Parsonage Upkeep | | 54.56 |
| Telephone | | 53.09 |
| M Night Speaker | | 25.00 |
| Expense of Minutes | | 550.00 |
| Paid to Workers in School of Missions | | 258.08 |
| Insurance paid on Parsonage | | 25.74 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENT | | $7420.74 |
| BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1960 | | $941.16 |

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. M. Beam, Treas.

———oo———

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

One of the greatest needs of our churches is dedicated and trained leadership. When the "leadership problem" of our churches is solved, then many of the other problems will also disappear. The Training Union is the best means Baptist Churches have for training their members.

The Associational T. U. Department has endeavored to help the local churches to perform this task of training their members during the past year through the following activities: (1) 3 meetings of the Executive Committee, (2) "M" night held at Longhurst, with Rev. Hugh Ross William, speaker, and 156 present; representing 17 churches, (3) 3 Officers and leaders conferences and planning meeting. There are 16 Unions, 3 less than last year. One new union, Calvary was organized.

I would like to take this opportunity to encourage all pastors, directors, and Training Union members to give their full cooperation and support to the New Director and his Associates. Hold them up in your prayers, be faithful in attending the meetings, and serve when asked.

Respectfully submitted,
Alvin Dickerson

———oo———

## PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

**Citation: Article XII — Amendments**

Amendments to this constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at the annual meeting provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

**Article III — Officers**

Section 1—After the word Parlimentarian add "and the Associational Missionary."

Section 3—Change to read: "The term of office for the moderator shall be limited to a term of two years, exclusive of the unexpired term of the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the current minutes are released."

**Articl IV — Meetings**

Section 2—Delete entirely.

Section 3—Change to read: "The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the executive committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the changed date."

Section 4—Change to read: "Any church desiring to have the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the lunch hour on the first day."

**Article V — Committees**

Section 2—Delete entirely and give the duties of this committee to the nominating committee because of overlapping of duties of the two committees.

Section 3—Delete entirely.

**Article VII — Standing Committees and Their Duties**

Section 1—Change to read: "The Association shall have the following standing committees and /or boards: missions, program, finance, church-pastor relations, ordination, stewardship, publicity, evangelism, trustees, memorials, nominations, constitutional amendments, social service and civic righteousness and summer assemblies."

Section 2—Delete entirely.

Section 3—Delete entirly.

Section 4—Change to read: "The associational council shall be composed of all officers of the association, heads of all departments and chairmen of all standing committees. Unless otherwise designated the associational missionary shall be chairman of the council."

* Section (?)—The duties of the associational council shall be:

(a) Meet quarterly prior to the executive committee meeting at call of the chairman.

(b) Study carefully the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of same to the executive committee.

(c) Correlate and coordinate the total program of the association.

Section 5—Change to read: "The missions committee shall be composed of four members, two laymen and two pastors, whose duty shall be to employ the associational missionary with the approval of the executive committee; to exercise general supervision of the work; to work with the missionary in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to investgate the credentials of churches desiring to come into the fellowship of the association; to discover and recommend new phases of missions needed in the associational area. The chairman shall make a written report of missions activities at the annual meeting of the association."

Section 6—Delete words pertaining to "spring sessions". Hereafter all words having to do with "spring and fall sessions" shall be deleted.

Section 7—Delete "fall" add "annual" (same when occurs).

Section 9—Delete the word "council" wherever it occurs and substitute the word "committee".

Section 13—Change name of this committee to "Social service and civic righteousness."

Section 14—Revise to read (beginning after "following officers"): Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist, Parliamentarian, and Music Director.

Delete: "Representatives to the Allied Church League."

Section 15—Insert before last sentence the phrase:: "and see that the associational property is kept in good repair."

Section 18—Delete entirely.

* Section (?)—The committee on constitutional amendments shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be to study carefully the constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers where needed in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the constitution is intended.

**Article XI — Duties of Officers**

* Section 5—The associational missionary, as a duly elected officer, shall maintain the same relationship to the various organizations and committees of the association as that of a pastor to the local church. He shall work with all the member churches in whatever capacity he might be useful and to the limitations of his time available, upon invitation from the member churches. He shall also work with any committee upon invitation from said committee. He shall assist in promoting the total program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention as policies and programs of said conventions apply to the association. His work shall be done with the help of, and under the supervision of the missions committee.

** **Article XII — Representatives**

Section 1—The association shall have the following representatives: The Christian Action League, The Relief and Annuity Board, and the N. C. Baptist Hospital.

Section 2—The committee on nominations shall recommend the personnel of these representatives.

* (To be added and numbered according to position)

** (The article number, sections, and position will be determined by the over-all arrangement of the constitution as printed)

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Elliott
Dan Dunkel
Hassell Lamm

———oo———

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhoods have been organized in the following churches this past year: Front Street, High View, Olive Branch, Yanceyville, and Berry's Grove. Providence (P) and Mt. Harmony are ready to organize and will soon have functioning Brotherhoods. These, along with Bethel Hill, Ca-Vel, Longhurst, Mill Creek, and Providence (C) will

give us a total of twelve Brotherhood organizations in Beulah Association.

We trust that Clement and Montwood will soon have their Brotherhoods organized and functioning. The Associational Brotherhood President stands ready to help any church in this the fastest growing organization in our denomination and in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry E. Bray
Assoc. Brotherhood President

———oo———

## REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

In behalf of the Beulah Association, the Appreciation Committee wants to express its deep appreciation and sincere thanks for the opportunity of meeting with the Mill Creek members in their lovely church.

We thank you for the beautiful flowers, the friendlessness and graciousness in seeing to our every need.

We thank the ladies of this host church for laying the beautiful table of food which we all enjoyed.

We thank the program committee for the effective program and the messages of inspiration and challenge.

We are especially grateful for our Moderator, the Rev. Charles Jenkins for his faithful and capable leadership, for the Rev. Hassell Lamm for his efficientness as clerk, and Mr. Huel Gentry and the Mill Creek Church for the inspiring music.

We give thanks to God, Our Father, for this day spent in fellowship with Christian friends.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. E. Staley
Mrs. Dolian Long

———oo———

## REPORT OF THE APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Your Appreciation Committee wishes to express in behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association its sincere gratitude for the opportunity of meeting with the members of the Yanceyville Baptist Church. We are thankful:

(1) For the gracious hospitality and provision for our physical comfort.

(2) To our Moderator, Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, for his efficient leadership and to our Clerk, Rev. Hassell Lamm.

(3) To the Program Committee for its work in planning a program for our information, inspiration and challenge.

(4) For the delicious food, beautiful flowers and inspirational music.

For the two days we have had to fellowship with Christian friends; to report of the progress we have made and to plan the work of the Kingdom in our association, we are grateful to God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Glenn Peters
Mrs. Raymond Carroll

## BEULAH ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

1960 Annual Meeting
BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1960

* * * * *

THEME: "DOER'S OF THE WORD"

Hymn ..... "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"
Prayer ..... Rev. Calvin Metcalf, pastor of Bethel Hill
Welcome and Announcements ..... Mrs. Gloria Woody, Bethel Hill W. M. U. President
Introduction of Pastors and Visitors ..... Mrs. Elmer Reynolds W. M. U. President
Devotion ..... Mrs. J. J. Woody, W. M. U. 1st. Vice Pres.
Solo ..... Rev. Calvin Metcalf
Message ..... Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director
Play on Community Missions ..... Bethel Hill W. M. U.
Song (One Stanza) ..... "Make Me A Channel of Blessing", Congregation
Message ..... Mrs. P. W. Hamlett (Retired Missionary to China)
Reports from our Asociational Chairman—
Treasurer — Mrs. Estelle Richardson
Stewardship — Mrs. S. F. Scott
Mission Study — Mrs. W. R. Day
Y. W. A. Director — Mrs. Claude Duncan
Sunbeam Director — Mrs. Lester Morrell
Literature Chairman—Mrs. N. J. Todd
Margaret Fund Chm.—Mrs. E. H. Cannady
Supper

EVENING SESSION

Hymn — "Send The Light' ..... Congregation
Prayer
Testimonies from Ridgecrest ..... Miss Peggy Puryear
Miss Annie Lee Chambers, Mr. Yancey Allen, Miss Sue Shotwell
Special Muisc "How Great Thou Art" ..... Sharon Elam, Adrianna Bailey
Future plans and Announcements ..... Mrs. Elmer Reynolds
Introduction of Missionary ..... Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs
Missionary Message ..... Miss Elizabeth Watkins
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Bill Carlton, Chm.
Election of Officers
Dedication of Officers ..... Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Former W. M. U. President
Benediction

———oo———

## HISTORICAL REPORT

Calvary — Built new parsonage. Organized a training Union. Voted to organize G. A.'s.
Ca-Vel — Church voted to build a new pastorium. Lot donated for new pastorium by Mr. and Mrs. Forest Grasty. Purchased new Hymnals, and two new rooms were added to the Junior Department.
Clement — Rev. Johnny Smith called as pastor — assumed new duties August 17, 1960.
Longhurst — Called Rev. Alfred E. Staley as pastor.
Montwood — Called Rev. L. J. Rainey as pastor.
Rock Grove — Our pastor, David Rogers, resigned in August to accept a position at Furman University, Greenville, S. C. We called Rev. Wayland Johnson as our pastor October 9, 1960.
Roxboro — Called Rev. A. J. Poole, Jr., Minister of Education, August 1, 1960.
Front Street — First School of Missions for church — April 10-15.

# In Memoriam

## Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH—Mr. W. J. Edwards (deacon), Mr. F. W. Rogers (deacon), Mr. N. H. Fox (deacon), Miss Maggie Allen.

BETHANY—Mr. Henry Newton, Mr. Milton Simpson.

BEULAH—Mrs. Eunice Hamlet.

CALVARY—Mr. Odie Stewart, Mr. J. T. Stewart.

CA-VEL—Mrs. Nora Pamplin.

CLEMENT—Mr. R. L. Roberts.

KERR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Pearl Terrel, Mrs. Annie Rascoe.

LAMBERTH HILL—Rev. W. R. Monk, pastor.

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL—Mrs. A. Y. Taylor, Mr. Henry Walker, Mr. C. H. Dunkley, Mr. J. M. Lee.

LONGHURST—Mr. John Victor Dunn, Mrs. Lillie Jones, Mrs. Alvin B. Clayton, Mrs. Nannie Sue Watson, Mrs. George Cole, Mr. Robin A. Walker, Mr. J. B. Grinstead, Mr. Andrew T. Carver.

MILL CREEK—Mr. Ira Tingen, Mr. Grover Buchanan, Mr. Zeb Walker, Mrs. Bunnie Shotwell.

MT. HARMONY—Mr. Jim Latta, Mr. Will Thomas, Mr. Spencer Peed.

OLIVE BRANCH—Mr. Roger Boyd.

PROVIDENCE (Caswell—Mr. R. P. Loftis (deacon).

PROVIDENCE (Person)—Mrs. Fannie Dunn, Mr. John Gravitte, Mr. Bennie Loftis.

ROCK GROVE—Mrs. Ida Long, Mr. S. M. Wrenn.

ROXBORO—Mrs. Louise Overacre, Mr. A. O. Painter, Mrs. A. R. Davis, Mr. J. W. Montague, Miss Sue Noell, Miss Mary Foy Hester, Mr. R. D. Bass.

SEMORA—Mr. Silenuis O. Garrett (trustee), Mrs. Margie Gilley.

THERESA—Mrs. Judy Briggs.

TRINITY—Mr. C. C. Beck, Mr. Henry Hall, Miss Annie Belle Slade.

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. E. F. Upchurch, Mrs. Sallie W. Bradsher, Mrs. S. B. Moore, Mr. V. Frazier Williams, Mr. James M. Smith.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP, REV. HASSELL LAMM, CLERK, REV. CHARLES O. JENKINS, MODERATOR

| CHURCHES | Location Rural-V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass? | State Paper in Budget? | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | R | 1853 | 1234 | DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 19 | 3 | 7 | 164 | 30 | 194 | 2 | 35 | Y | N | Y | 0 | 2000 |
| BAYNES | R | 1912 | 2 4 | ROBERT AYERS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 80 | 51 | 131 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | N | 0 | 1560 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | R | 1886 | 1234 | DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3 Roxboro | 3 | 3 | 10 | 182 | 101 | 283 | 2 | 27 | Y | N | Y | 0 | 2400 |
| BETHANY | R | 1883 | 2 4 | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 3 | 1 | 4 | 83 | 21 | 104 | 1 | 2 | N | N | N | 0 | 735 |
| BETHEL HILL | R | 1774 | 1234 | CALVIN METCALF, Woodsdale | 10 | 4 | 4 | 143 | 83 | 226 | 1 | 88 | Y | Y | N | 0 | 4000 |
| BEULAH | R | 1843 | 1 2 | E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg | 0 | 0 | 2 | 81 | 15 | 94 | 2 | 10 | Y | N | N | 0 | 2405 |
| BLANCH | R | 1903 | 235 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 61 | 113 | 1 | 4 | Y | N | N | 0 | 800 |
| CALVARY | R | 1946 | 1234 | ALFRED MILLER, Rt. 1, Virgilna Va. | 9 | 0 | 12 | 196 | 20 | 216 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 0 | 2400 |
| CA-VEL | V | 1934 | 1234 | THOMAS C. WILLIAMS, Ca-Vel | 17 | 6 | 20 | 292 | 70 | 362 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 0 | 4465 |
| CLEMENT | R | 1830 | 1234 | JOHNNY SMITH, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 1 | 8 | 17 | 167 | 67 | 234 | 1 | 24 | Y | N | Y | 0 | 4000 |
| EPHESUS | R | 1834 | 123 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 0 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 22 | 112 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 0 | 900 |
| HIGH VIEW | R | 1933 | 1234 | CLARENCE BISHOP, Virgilina, Va. | 0 | 1 | 3 | 96 | 23 | 119 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | N | 0 | 1760 |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | R | 1834 | 1 2 | ROBERT E. AYERS Rt. 3, Burlington | 3 | 2 | 5 | 69 | 40 | 109 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | 0 | 1680 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | R | 1904 | 1234 | DWIGHT EARLY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 5 | 1 | 14 | 233 | 70 | 303 | 1 | 34 | Y | N | N | 0 | 4050 |
| LEA BETHEL | R | 1883 | 1234 | GLENN PETERS, Prospect Hill | 4 | 0 | 4 | 114 | 45 | 159 | 1 | 20 | Y | N | N | 0 | 2762 |
| LONGHURST | T | 1919 | 1234 | ALFRED STALEY, Longhurst | 15 | 12 | 15 | 383 | 59 | 447 | 2 | 197 | Y | Y | N | 0 | 5000 |
| MILL CREEK | R | 1835 | 1234 | BENJAMIN E. BERRY, Jr.,, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 7 | 8 | 9 | 240 | 125 | 365 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 0 | 4250 |
| MILTON | V | 1937 | 135 | A. F. YARBROUGH, Milton | 2 | 2 | 3 | 60 | 27 | 87 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | N | 0 | 1060 |
| MONTWOOD | V | 1946 | 1234 | L. J. RAINEY, Box 98, Ca-Vel | 16 | 10 | 2 | 124 | 20 | 144 | 1 | 12 | Y | Y | N | 0 | 3680 |
| MT. HARMONY | R | 1845 | 1234 | RICHARD COLEMAN, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 10 | 9 | 8 | 269 | 92 | 388 | 2 | 25 | Y | N | N | 0 | 3200 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | R | 1939 | 1234 | ALVIN ALLEN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 5 | 11 | 1 | 86 | 60 | 146 | 3 | 10 | Y | N | N | 0 | 763 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | R | 1821 | 1234 | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 6 | 1 | 3 | 232 | 163 | 385 | 1 | 30 | Y | Y | Y | 0 | 2500 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | R | 1862 | 1234 | CHARLES O. JENKINS, Providence | 9 | 7 | 59 | 360 | 90 | 450 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 0 | 5200 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | R | 1854 | 1234 | J. WADE FOWLER, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 5 | 6 | 8 | 322 | 118 | 440 | 1 | | Y | Y | N | 0 | 4680 |
| ROCK GROVE | R | 1906 | 1 3 | WAYLAND JOHNSON, Wake Forest College,.. Winstson-Salen | 12 | 4 | 4 | 121 | 40 | 177 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 0 | 1000 |
| ROXBORO | C | 1880 | 1234 | L. G. ELLIOTT, Roxboro | 13 | 16 | 36 | 671 | 57 | 728 | 1 | 95 | Y | N | N | 0 | 6200 |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | C | 1949 | 1234 | BOB PORTERFIELD, 308 Front St., Roxboro | 7 | 8 | 4 | 114 | 16 | 130 | 2 | 10 | Y | N | N | 0 | 3000 |
| SEMORA | V | 1907 | 4 | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | N | 0 | 420 |
| SHILOH | R | 1840 | 1 3 | E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg | 1 | 0 | 14 | 49 | 14 | 63 | 1 | 4 | Y | N | Y | 0 | 600 |
| THERESA | R | 1932 | 1234 | JOHN WESLEY, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 10 | 3 | 4 | 273 | 17 | 290 | 1 | 20 | Y | N | N | 0 | 2500 |
| TRINITY | R | 1840 | 1234 | MILTON WARF, Rt. 4, Reidsville | 13 | 0 | 10 | 187 | 38 | 225 | 2 | 30 | Y | N | N | 0 | 2730 |
| YANCEYVILLE | T | 1840 | 1334 | PAUL HARDY, Yanceyville | 13 | 12 | 19 | 294 | 51 | 345 | 1 | 107 | Y | N | Y | 0 | 4000 |
| Y—Indicates "YES" N—Indicates "NO" | | | | TOTALS | 218 | 140 | 434 | 5850 | 1710 | 7603 | 42 | 829 | | | | 2 | 86800 |

## TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — REV. PAUL HARDY, ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People (Single) | Young People (Married) | Young People (Away) | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35- and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission S. S. Enrollment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Church V. B. S. Enr. | Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | ROBERT ROGERS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 138 | 79 | 69 | 69 | Y | N |
| BAYNES | CLYDE FULLER, Rt. 3, Burlington | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 54 | 73 | 73 | N | N |
| BERRY'S GROVE | B. B. CLAYTON, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills | 0 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 192 | 129 | 114 | 114 | Y | N |
| BETHANY | ALPHA C. DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 90 | 46 | 89 | 89 | N | N |
| BETHEL HILL | EARL ROGERS, Woodsdale | 0 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 167 | 100 | 73 | 73 | Y | N |
| BEULAH | E. B. MOORE Star Rt., Yanceyville | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 47 | 46 | 46 | N | N |
| BLANCH | H. C. WEBSTER, Blanch | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 35 | 24 | 24 | N | N |
| CALVARY | JAMES EPPS, Christie Va. | 12 | 0 | 22 | 23 | 38 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 44 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 246 | 161 | 100 | 100 | N | N |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 0 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 64 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 236 | 144 | 93 | 93 | Y | Y |
| CLEMENT | EARL SOLOMON, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 0 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 212 | 110 | 121 | 121 | Y | N |
| EPHESUS | H. S. PULLIAM, Semora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 30 | | | N | N |
| HIGH VIEW | TALMADGE WHITLOW, Virgilina, Va. | 0 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 56 | 40 | 40 | Y | N |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | JAMES BOSWELL, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 55 | 78 | 78 | N | N |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | CHARLES LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 10 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 39 | 36 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 222 | 142 | 106 | 106 | Y | Y |
| LEA BETHEL | HENRY OAKLEY, Rt. 3, Mebane | 0 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142 | 77 | 117 | 77 | Y | N |
| LONGHURST | J. B. DUNN, Jr., Box 44, Longhurst | 21 | 38 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 48 | 26 | 21 | 0 | 25 | 124 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 425 | 279 | 137 | 137 | Y | N |
| MILL CREEK | ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 0 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 33 | 76 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 235 | 160 | 115 | 115 | Y | N |
| MILTON | JAMES POWELL, Blanch | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 35 | 50 | 50 | N | N |
| MONTWOOD | CALVIN WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 0 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 127 | 70 | 66 | 66 | Y | Y |
| MT. HARMONY | JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 0 | 25 | 22 | 38 | 29 | 36 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 260 | 164 | 136 | 136 | N | N |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | FLINT RUSSELL, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 40 | 70 | 70 | N | N |
| OLIVE BRANCH | ROY HUMPHRIES, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 25 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 36 | 0 | 28 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 108 | 84 | 84 | N | N |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | SWANSON CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 0 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 65 | 50 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 395 | 185 | 175 | 175 | Y | N |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | N. W. WHITFIELD, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 5 | 31 | 16 | 40 | 41 | 51 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 333 | 163 | 99 | 99 | Y | Y |
| ROCK GROVE | MERRITT GILLIS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 44 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | | 60 | 60 | N | N |
| ROXBORO | J. O. POWERS, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 20 | 77 | 52 | 80 | 91 | 76 | 52 | 0 | 20 | 166 | 117 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 796 | 440 | 182 | 182 | Y | Y |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | JESSE ANDERSON, 708 N. Main, Roxboro | 0 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 129 | 63 | 60 | 60 | N | N |
| SEMORA | T. S. ALLEN, Semora | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 49 | | 4 | 4 | N | N |
| SHILOH | PETE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Milton | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 43 | 0 | 0 | N | N |
| THERESA | JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 0 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 228 | 151 | 116 | 116 | N | N |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | 0 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 39 | 0 | 17 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 138 | 100 | 100 | N | N |
| YANCEYVILLE | H. T. WILLIAMS, Jr. Yanceyville | 12 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 34 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 60 | 15 | 4 | 28 | 300 | 180 | 100 | 100 | Y | N |
| Y—Indicates "YES" N—Indicates "NO" | TOTALS | 120 | 423 | 446 | 592 | 811 | 688 | 448 | 272 | 31 | 858 | 1182 | 106 | 97 | 28 | 6187 | 3382 | 2697 | 2697 | | |

## TABLE C—TRAINING UNION — BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People (Single) | Young People (Married) | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | General Officers | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BETHEL HILL | ROBERT MONTAGUE, Woodsdale | 2 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 77 | 45 | Y |
| BEULAH | JOHN COBB, Star Rt., Yanceyville | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 25 | Y |
| CALVARY | ROBY EPPS, Virgilina, Va. | 0 | 6 | 12 | 34 | 32 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 137 | 104 | N |
| CA-VEL | A. E. BRANDON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 5 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 123 | 57 | Y |
| CLEMENT | MISS JANET BROACH, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 66 | 28 | N |
| LAMBERTH MEM | BRENDA BOWES | 3 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 79 | 50 | N |
| LONGHURST | CALVIN CLAYTON, Longhurst | 2 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 65 | Y |
| MILL CREEK | MRS. SPURGEON BUCHANAN, Box 85, Ca-Vel | 3 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 92 | 52 | N |
| MONTWOOD | ELI COX. Rt. 2, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 35 | N |
| MT. HARMONY | ELVIN GILL, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 24 | Y |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | RAYMOND PYRANT, Star Rt. 2, Yanceyville | 6 | 13 | 0 | 34 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 130 | 50 | N |
| ROXBORO | W. B. HICKS, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 78 | 53 | N |
| ROXBORO (Front Street) | REED CLAYTON, 311 Barnette Ave., Roxboro | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 40 | 21 | N |
| THERESA | MRS BRADSHER CARVER, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 41 | 35 | N |
| TRINITY | MISS CAROL JEAN WALKER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | 11 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 80 | 70 | N |
| YANCEYVILLE | H. V. MASSENGILL, Yanceyville | 8 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 95 | 56 | Y |
| Y—Indicates "YES" N—Indicates "NO" | TOTALS | 54 | 85 | 109 | 260 | 167 | 134 | 24 | 148 | 235 | 42 | 1279 | 770 | |

## TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC — REV. ALFRED STALEY, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

| CHURCHES | MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Total Enrollment | Average Attendance | September-Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3 Roxboro | | | 20 | | | | 20 | | No | | Broadman |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | | | | | 15 | | | | No | | Modern |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. DAN DUNKEL, Rt. 3, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | No | 1 | Broadman |
| BETHANY | MRS ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| BETHEL HILL | | | | | | 18 | 2 | 20 | 10 | No | | Broadman |
| BEULAH | MRS. E. L. EPPERSON, Rt. 1, Leasburg | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| BLANCH | | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| CA-VEL | SANFORD LONG, Ca-Vel | | | | | | | | | No | | Baptist Hymnal |
| CLEMENT | | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| EPHESUS | | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| HIGH VIEW | TALMADGE WHITLOW, Virgilina, Va. | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | CLYDE SIMMONS, Rt. 1, Elon College | | 10 | | | 15 | 1 | 26 | 18 | No | | Broadman |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | FLEMMIE RAY LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | No | 5 | Broadman |
| LEA BETHEL | GLENN PETERS, Prospect Hill | | | | | | | | | No | 1 | Broadman |
| LONGHURST | | | 8 | 8 | | 20 | | 36 | 20 | No | | Broadman |
| MILL CREEK | HUEL GENTRY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | 20 | | 20 | | No | | Baptist |
| MILTON | MISS ANNE CROWDER, Milton | | | | | | | | | No | | Baptist |
| MONTWOOD | MRS. L. J. RANEY, Box 93, Ca-Vel | | | | | | | | | No | | Baptist |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. SUE LUNSFORD, Rt. 1, Timberlake | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS' CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| OLIVE BRANCH | REBECCA MOONEY | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | HELEN CRICHTON, Rt. 1, Providence | | 21 | 18 | | 25 | | 68 | 55 | No | | Broadman |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. A. J. WALKER, 1123 N. Main, Roxboro | | | | | | | | | No | 25 | New Baptist |
| ROCK GROVE | | | | | | 15 | | | | No | 3 | Broadman |
| ROXBORO | MRS. D. D. LONG, Box 278, Roxboro | | | | | 40 | 6 | 40 | 20 | No | 2 | Baptist |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | TOM FULLER, Roxboro | 6 | 10 | | | 18 | | 34 | 25 | No | | Broadman |
| SEMORA | | | | | | | | | | No | | New Baptist |
| SHILOH | | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| THERESA | JESSIE CLAYTON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | 16 | 2 | 18 | 16 | No | | Voice of Praise |
| TRINITY | P. W. TYSINGER, Rt. 1, Reidsville | | | | | | | | | No | | Broadman |
| YANCEYVILLE | MRS. NANCY RUDD, Yanceyville | | | | 10 | 10 | | 38 | 25 | No | | Broadman |
| | TOTALS | 6 | 49 | 26 | 10 | 212 | 11 | 320 | 189 | | 37 | |

## TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK MR. HARRY BRAY, PRESIDENT

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES | CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE and ADDRESSES | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrolment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrolment | Total R. A. Enrolment | Men's Brotherhood Enrolment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrolment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BERRY'S GROVE | STERLING MILLER, Rt. 2, Timberlake | ZEB MOIZE, Rt. Timberlake | | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| BETHEL HILL | W. M. WOODY, Woodsdale | THOMAS HUMPHRIES, Woodsdale | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| CA-VEL | CLAUDE JONES, Ca-Vel | WAYNE OAKLEY, Longhurst | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 34 | 46 |
| CLEMENT | | CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| HIGH VIEW | CLARENCE PHILLIPS, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 |
| LAMBERTH MEM' | | BOBBY DICKERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 |
| LONGHURST | DUDLEY B. HENDERSON, Rt. 1, Roxboro | | | | | | | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| MILL CREEK | THOMAS GENTRY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | WALLACE TINGEN, Woodsdale | | | | 6 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 35 |
| MONTWOOD | ELI COX, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| MT. HARMONY | HULON WELCH, Rt. 1, Timberlake | JAMES MORRIS, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 15 | | | | | | 15 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | THOMAS REGAN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | PELHAM POOLE | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 24 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | HARRY BRAY, Rt. 1, Providence | MAC CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 52 | 0 | 71 |
| ROXBORO | | THOMAS WRENN, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | | 20 |
| ROXBORO (Front Street) | HARVEY PHILLIPS, Box 672, Roxboro | HARVEY PHILLIPS, Box 672, Roxboro | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | | 21 |
| YANCEYVILLE | WOODROW FOSTER, Yanceyville | ELWOOD GUTHRIE, Blanch | | 12 | | 6 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 41 |
| | | | 6 | 102 | 3 | 44 | 121 | 254 | 160 | 400 |

## TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — MRS. ELMER REYNOLDS, ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. and ADDRESSES | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y. W. A. Units | W. M. S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | W. M. S. Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MRS. MARGIE L. DAY, Rt. 2, Timberlake | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 46 | 6 |
| BAYNES | MRS. GRAHAM MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 42 | 4 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. EDNA MOIZE, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 43 | 9 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rougemont | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| BETHEL HILL | BLANCHE WOODY, Woodsdale | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 39 | 64 | 29 |
| BLANCH | MRS. RUBY DUNEVANT, Blanch | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| CALVARY | MRS. MARY SUE MARTIN, Christie, Va. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 42 | |
| CA-VEL | MRS. LOUISE SMITH, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 45 | 90 | 20 |
| CLEMENT | MRS. D. L. WHITFIELD, Hurdle Mills | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 33 | 81 | 24 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. HARVEY WHITLOW, Virgilina Va. | | | | | | 0 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 0 |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | MRS. JOHN BOSWELL, 617 Crestview Dr., Burlington | | | | 2 | | | | | 22 | 22 | 8 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. R. E. DAY | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 29 | 60 | 22 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. ROY OAKES, Prospect Hill | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 15 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. CHARLIE DUNN, Box 247, Longhurst | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 34 | 84 | 42 |
| MILL CREEK | MRS. BEN BERRY, Jr., Rt. 2 Roxboro | | | | 3 | | 17 | 10 | | 41 | 68 | 14 |
| MILTON | MRS. JAMES POWELL, Blanch | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 6 |
| MONTWOOD | MISS JEWELL WRENN, Rt. 2, Roxboro | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 16 | 20 | 6 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. KENNETH ROCKWELL, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 68 | 10 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. ALVIN ALLEN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | | 2 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | DOROTHY HARRIS | | | | | | | 10 | | 23 | 33 | 4 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. EDGAR CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 45 | 12 | 40 | 121 | 46 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | MRS. L. R. DUNN, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 71 | 122 | 30 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt .2, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| ROXBORO | MRS. WINNIE CAMPBELL, 514 S. Main, Roxboro | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 185 | 277 | 69 |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | MRS. T. O. DUDLEY, 309 Barnette Ave, Roxboro | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 43 | 9 |
| SEMORA | MARY H. TAYLOR, Semora | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| SHILOH | MRS. ODELL BARKER, Rt. 1, Milton | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| THERESA | MRS. NAT PAUL, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| YANCEYVILLE | MRS. MARY E. BRADNER, Yanceyville | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 31 | 21 | 9 | 56 | 117 | 37 |
| | TOTALS | 26 | 32 | 10 | 65 | 100 | 291 | 350 | 97 | 867 | 1598 | 434 |

# TABLE G—BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL I NFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction Property, Material, and Equipment, Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan? | Does Your Church Employ a Church Secretary for at Least Half-time? | Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten? | Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector? | How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | | 18,000 | 36,000 | | 6,419 | 10 | 130 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| BAYNES | | 7,000 | 22,500 | 1,279 | 0 | 10 | 50 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | | | 35,000 | 500 | 2,500 | 22 | 200 | Y | N | N | N | 1 |
| BETHANY | | | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| BETHEL HILL | | 11,000 | 11,000 | 0 | 650 | 18 | 150 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| BEULAH | | 8,000 | 12,000 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 50 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| BLANCH | | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,016 | 0 | 6 | 50 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| CALVARY | | 12,000 | 32,000 | 0 | 8,500 | 5 | 216 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| CA-VEL | | 13,500 | 100,000 | 641 | 27,200 | | 350 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| CLEMENT | | 17,000 | 85,000 | 0 | 4,484 | 15 | 239 | Y | N | N | N | 1 |
| EPHESUS | | 5,000 | 14,000 | 0 | 513 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| HIGH VIEW | | 0 | 15,000 | 0 | 5,371 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | | 5,000 | 54,000 | 5,604 | 0 | 11 | 307 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | | 25,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 5,100 | 0 | 312 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| LEA BETHEL | | 10,000 | 50,000 | 9,445 | 14,000 | | 101 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| LONGHURST | | 23,000 | 118,000 | 4,357 | 23,742 | 14 | 862 | Y | N | N | N | 1 |
| MILL CREEK | | 8,500 | 58,000 | 2,000 | 978 | 10 | 400 | Y | N | N | Y | 0 |
| MILTON | | 4,500 | 3,500 | 370 | 0 | | 50 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| MONTWOOD | | 8,500 | 25,000 | 185 | 3,000 | 5 | 52 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| MT. HARMONY | | 20,000 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 216 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | | | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | | 0 | 40,000 | 4,574 | 9,600 | 11 | | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | | 10,000 | 100,000 | 48,267 | 27,000 | 10 | 481 | Y | N | N | Y | 1 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | | 8,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 525 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| ROCK GROVE | | 0 | 18,600 | 950 | 250 | 7 | 177 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| ROXBORO | | 26,500 | 352,000 | 0 | 7,500 | 25 | 1,200 | Y | Y | Y | Y | 2 |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | | 8,000 | 18,000 | 310 | 2,094 | 5 | 100 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| SEMORA | | 3,000 | 9,000 | 872 | 0 | | 35 | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| SHILOH | | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | | | | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| THERESA | | 0 | 40,000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | Y | N | N | N | 0 |
| TRINITY | | 0 | 45,000 | 150 | 4,000 | | 160 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| YANCEYVILLE | | 0 | 75,000 | 0 | 0 | | 350 | N | N | N | N | 0 |
| Y—Indicates "YES" N—Indicates "NO" | TOTALS | 256,560 | 154,600 | 80,520 | 152,901 | 213 | 6,751 | | | | | 6 |

## TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES Mrs. H. M. Beam, Associational Treasurer

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES | Total Receipts For All Purposes | Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Missions Operated by Church | Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | WOODROW W. ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 6,458 | 5,998 | 1,968 | 96 | 0 | 2,841 | 4,905 |
| BAYNES | R. G. MILES, Rt. 3, Burlington | 3,582 | 3,836 | 1,560 | 150 | 0 | 1,768 | 3,478 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | THOMAS CRABTREE, Rt. 2, Rougemont | 8,185 | 8,010 | 2,400 | 300 | 0 | 3,884 | 6,584 |
| BETHANY | D. M. Cash, Rt. 1, Rougemont | 955 | 1,275 | 735 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 955 |
| BETHEL HILL | J. B. BOSWELL, Woodsdale | 13,478 | 14,009 | 3,600 | 675 | 0 | 7,285 | 11,560 |
| BEULAH | MRS. S. B. COLEY, Star Rt. Yanceyville | 5,532 | 3,225 | 2,405 | 110 | 25 | 468 | 3,008 |
| BLANCH | ELIZABETH LASSITER, Rt. 4, Blanch | 2,332 | 2,330 | 800 | 75 | 0 | 1,250 | 2,125 |
| CALVARY | L. P. MARTIN, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 5,401 | 6,093 | 2,400 | 0 | 0 | 3,013 | 5,413 |
| CA-VEL | T. L. Anderson, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 15,047 | 14,625 | 4,465 | 0 | 0 | 8,232 | 12,697 |
| CLEMENT | MRS. DORIS BREEZE, Hurdle Mills | 8,428 | 8,395 | 1,100 | 357 | 0 | 6,938 | 8,395 |
| EPHESUS | J. THOMAS COATES, Semora | 1,843 | 1,843 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 823 | 1,723 |
| HIGH VIEW | MRS. C. L. GENTRY, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 2,647 | 2,885 | 1,760 | 0 | 0 | 913 | 2,673 |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | Mrs. CHARLIE PATTILLO, Rt .2, Burlington | 7,800 | 7,703 | 1,680 | 150 | 0 | 5,604 | 7,434 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | TALMADGE LONG, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 11,259 | 10,658 | 4,050 | 420 | 83 | 4,342 | 8,895 |
| LEA BETHEL | FLOYD WATSON, Prospect Hill | 8,170 | 14,858 | 2,762 | 0 | 0 | 11,315 | 14,077 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. J. B. DUNN. Jr., Box 44, Longhurst | 21,175 | 24,775 | 3,784 | 819 | 0 | 16,395 | 20,999 |
| MILL CREEK | WALLACE TINGEN, Rt. 2, Woodsdale | 10,993 | 11,875 | 3,726 | 909 | 861 | 4,271 | 9,768 |
| MILTON | JAMES H. POWELL, Blanch | 2,619 | 2,446 | 1,060 | 101 | 0 | 828 | 1,989 |
| MONTWOOD | GEORGE D. BAGBY, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 4,603 | 4,570 | 2,600 | 120 | 20 | 1,501 | 4,241 |
| MT. HARMONY | CLYDE BOWLING, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 12,334 | 7,813 | 3,200 | 0 | 0 | 3,096 | 6,296 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. KATHLEEN PARKER, Prospect Hill | 1,385 | 1,385 | 763 | 172 | 0 | 324 | 1,260 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | JESSE MOONEY | 10,323 | 9,434 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 6,051 | 8,551 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | WILLIAM CARROLL, Rt. 1, Providence | 24,077 | 62,047 | 5,200 | 585 | 0 | 53,967 | 59,752 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | GEORGE R. PERKINS Rt. 2, Roxboro | 14,011 | 13,741 | 4,680 | 877 | 50 | 6,694 | 12,301 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. EDWARD YARBORO, 209 Garrett St., Roxboro | 3,888 | 3,086 | 916 | 160 | 0 | 1,670 | 2,746 |
| ROXBORO | T. B. WOODY, Roxboro | 45,297 | 44,963 | 6,048 | 6,588 | 0 | 16,007 | 28,643 |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | C. B. MILLER, 319 Church St., Roxboro | 6,153 | 6,136 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 3,310 |
| SEMORA | MRS. C. D. ALLEN, Semora | 1,384 | 1,384 | 385 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 872 |
| SHILOH | CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora | 1,409 | 1,285 | 565 | 95 | 0 | 323 | 983 |
| THERESA | MARSHALL HATCHER, 614 Foushee St., Roxboro | 4,577 | 4,279 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,435 | 3,935 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 7,736 | 6,590 | 2,730 | 0 | 0 | 3,457 | 6,187 |
| YANCEYVILLE | DORSEY BRADNER, Yanceyville | 16,328 | 11,381 | 4,000 | 800 | 0 | 3,636 | 8,436 |
| | TOTALS | 289,414 | 322,923 | 79,857 | 13,559 | 1,039 | 179,347 | 274,191 |

## TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

REV. HASSELL LAMM, ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other Designated Objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc. | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANTIOCH | MISS INEZ ASHLEY, Rt. 1, Timberlake | 810 | 160 | 24 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 14 | 1,092 |
| BAYNES | MRS. J. E. GRUBBS, Rt. 3, Burlington | 0 | 0 | 59 | 16 | 66 | 0 | 125 | 50 | 31 | 348 |
| BERRY'S GROVE | MRS. GILBERT TILMAN, Rt. 2, Rougemont | 1,040 | 220 | 0 | 33 | 46 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 1,387 |
| BETHANY | MRS. ALPHA DAY, Rt. 1, Rugemont | 55 | 27 | 29 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 111 | 30 | 20 | 320 |
| BETHEL HILL | C. B. JONES, Woodsdale | 1,316 | 150 | 29 | 37 | 593 | 16 | 226 | 62 | 17 | 2,478 |
| BEULAH | MRS. E. B. MOORE, Star Rt., Yanceyville | 60 | 50 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 227 |
| BLANCH | ELIZABETH LASSITER, Blanch | 72 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 20 | 7 | 204 |
| CALVARY | MARSHALL EPPS, Rt. 1, Virgilina, Va. | 300 | 180 | 0 | 50 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 680 |
| CA-VEL | P. G. DUNEVANT, 600 Chub Lake St., Roxboro | 1,200 | 350 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 1,928 |
| CLEMENT | CLAUDE DUNCAN, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 1,337 | 230 | 11 | 35 | 68 | 11 | 78 | 64 | 118 | 1,986 |
| EPHESUS | MRS. HAROLD PULLIAM, Semora | 25 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 120 |
| HIGH VIEW | RAYMOND LOWERY, Rt. 1, Virgilina Va. | 25 | 75 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 212 |
| KERR'S CHAPEL | OVERBY UNDERWOOD, Rt. 2, Elon College | 10 | 112 | 13 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 60 | 19 | 22 | 269 |
| LAMBERTH MEM. | MRS. CLARK NEATHERY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 1,159 | 279 | 38 | 33 | 86 | 11 | 78 | 57 | 18 | 1,762 |
| LEA BETHEL | MRS. LOUISE FERRELL, Box 32, Yanceyville | 407 | 124 | 24 | 9 | 107 | 20 | 48 | 20 | 20 | 780 |
| LONGHURST | MRS. EUNICE LILES, Longhurst | 2,435 | 600 | 66 | 34 | 64 | 0 | 357 | 87 | 10 | 3,656 |
| MILL CREEK | ALVIN DICKERSON, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 922 | 400 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 373 | 105 | 143 | 43 | 2,107 |
| MILTON | MRS. JAMES POWELL, Blanch | 85 | 50 | 40 | 28 | 42 | 0 | 52 | 55 | 103 | 456 |
| MONTWOOD | RUSSELL LEE, Rt. 4, Roxboro | 166 | 66 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 328 |
| MT. HARMONY | MRS. FRANCES LUNSFORD, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 828 | 216 | 22 | 237 | 74 | 5 | 74 | 40 | 15 | 1,517 |
| OLD LEA BETHEL | MRS. CLARENCE THOMPSON, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill | 27 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 125 |
| OLIVE BRANCH | CURTIS SNOW, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 154 | 162 | 8 | 12 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 423 |
| PROVIDENCE (C) | MRS. J. W. GOODSON, Rt. 1, Providence | 1,309 | 480 | 30 | 81 | 120 | 0 | 150 | 104 | 10 | 2,294 |
| PROVIDENCE (P) | THOMAS B. PERKINS, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 500 | 420 | 97 | 29 | 54 | 186 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 1,439 |
| ROCK GROVE | MRS. MACK FERRELL, Rt. 2, Roxboro | 96 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 50 | 30 | 0 | 340 |
| ROXBORO | MRS. W. E. CLAYTON, 611 Reams Ave., Roxboro | 10,900 | 1,000 | 525 | 430 | 1,265 | 0 | 915 | 730 | 554 | 16,319 |
| ROXBORO, (Front St.) | MRS. WILLIAM YARBORO, Rt. 3, Roxboro | 93 | 48 | 17 | 17 | 132 | 0 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 348 |
| SEMORA | M. H. TAYLOR Semora | 120 | 63 | 18 | 27 | 47 | 10 | 135 | 21 | 29 | 512 |
| SHILOH | CARR JORDAN, Rt. 1, Semora | 50 | 81 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 80 | 40 | 15 | 302 |
| THERESA | EUGENE JEFFREY, Rt. 1, Roxboro | 135 | 141 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 344 |
| TRINITY | W. R. STAMPS, Rt. 1, Yanceyville | 75 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 31 | 100 | 21 | 403 |
| YANCEYVILLE | S. H. ABELL, Yanceyville | 1,393 | 314 | 132 | 159 | 206 | 38 | 425 | 200 | 76 | 2,945 |
| | TOTALS | 27,104 | 6,335 | 1,372 | 1,573 | 3,322 | 708 | 3,378 | 2,237 | 1287 | 47,651 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

| TIME | PLACE | MODERATOR | CLERK | SERMON | TEXT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 27 & 28, 1926 | Yanceyville | A. C. Gentry | R. S. Graves | W. F. West | |
| July 27 & 28, 1927 | Roxboro | A. C. Gentry | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | J. C. McGregor | Matt. 15:16 |
| July 26 & 27, 1928 | Shiloh | A. C. Gentry | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | W. S. Tillman | John 20:21 |
| Aug. 1 & 2, 1929 | Kerrs Chapel | W. F. West | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | P. T. Worrell | |
| July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930 | Lamberth Memorial | W. F. West | G. W. Joyner, Jr. | John Briggs | |
| Oct. 29 & 30, 1931 | Bethel Hill | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | L. V. Coggins | |
| Oct. 28 & 29, 1932 | Providence (C) | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | W. F. West | Psalm 93:1 |
| July 27 & 28, 1933 | Lea Bethel | W. F. West | J. Howard Young | J. C. McGrgeor | Isaiah 2:2 |
| Oct. 19, 20, & 21, 1934 | Ephesus | W. F. West | Mrs. J. Howard Young | E. M. Poteat | |
| July 25 & 26, 1935 | Antioch | J. W. Noell | J. Howard Young | F. L. Israel | I Peter 1:3-5 |
| July 30 & 31, 1936 | Baynes Chapel | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | N. J. Todd | |
| July 29 & 30, 1937 | Bethel Hill | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | J. L. Coley | Isaiah 2 |
| July 27 & 28, 1938 | Beulah | J. W. Noell | Walter Gentry | W. F. West | |
| Sept. 26 & 27, 1939 | Clement | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | P. T. Worrell | Acts 1:1-12 |
| Sept. 24 & 25, 1940 | Blanch | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | L. V. Coggins | |
| Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941 | Ephesus | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | J. F. Funderburke | |
| Sept. 28 & 29, 1942 | Kerr's Chapel | J. W. Noell | V. E. Duncan | R. W. Hovis | |
| Sept. 28 & 29, 1943 | High View | J. W. Noell | R. W. Hovis | J. N. Bowman | Romans 8:37 |
| Sept. 26, 1944 | Lea Bethel | J. W. Noell | R. W. Hovis | B. C. Lambe | Phil. 1:27 |
| Sept. 25, 1945 | Lamberth Memorial | J. W. Noell | R. W. Hovis | J. Boyce Brooks | II Peter 3 |
| Sept. 24, 1946 | Providence (C) | J. W. Noell | H. D. Young | W. T. Baucom | Acts 4:13 |
| Sept. 30, 1947 | Mill Creek | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | W. B. Guthrie | Zachariah 13:1-7 |
| Sept. 28, 1948 | Semora | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | James Baker | Philippians 1:15-21 |
| Sept. 27, 1949 | Montwood | J. B. Currin | M. M. Hicks | H. R. Starling | Phillipians 2:1-11 |
| Sept. 26, 1950 | Thompsonville | H. D. Young | Fred Vernon | W. B. Cone | Matt. 16:18 |
| Oct. 23 & 24, 1951 | Yanceyville — Roxboro | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | E. B. Booker | Luke 24:46-48 |
| Oct. 21 & 22, 1952 | Beulah — Mt. Harmony | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | R. M. Beard | |
| Oct. 20 & 21, 1953 | Theresa — Baynes | H. D. Young | Thomas B. Perkins | T. C. Williams | Matt. 6:25-34 |
| Oct. 19 & 20, 1954 | Rock Grove — High View | E. B. Booker | Calvin S. Knight | G. E. Reynolds | Matt. 28 |
| Oct. 18 & 19, 1955 | Milton — Longhurst | A. F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | W. I. Johnson | Acts 9:26 |
| Oct. 23 & 24, 1956 | Yanceyville — Calvary | A. F. Yarbrough | Calvin S. Knight | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Acts 1 |
| Oct. 22 & 23, 1957 | Provi. (P)—Mt. Harmony | L. G. Elliott | J. M. Lamberth | Tom C. Williams | John 12:32 |
| Oct. 21 & 22, 1958 | Berry's Grove—Ca-Vel | L. G. Elliott | B. E. Berry, Jr. | Charles Jenkins | Eph. 5:25, 26, 27 |
| Oct. 20 & 21, 1959 | Clement—Providence (C) | C. O. Jenkins | H. Lamm | J. Wade Fowler | Mark 5:16-17 |
| Oct. 18 & 19, 1960 | Mill Creek—Yanceyville | C. O. Jenkins | H. Lamm | Paul Hardy | John 20:19-26 |

TAYLOR'S PRTG. CO., ROXBORO, N.C.